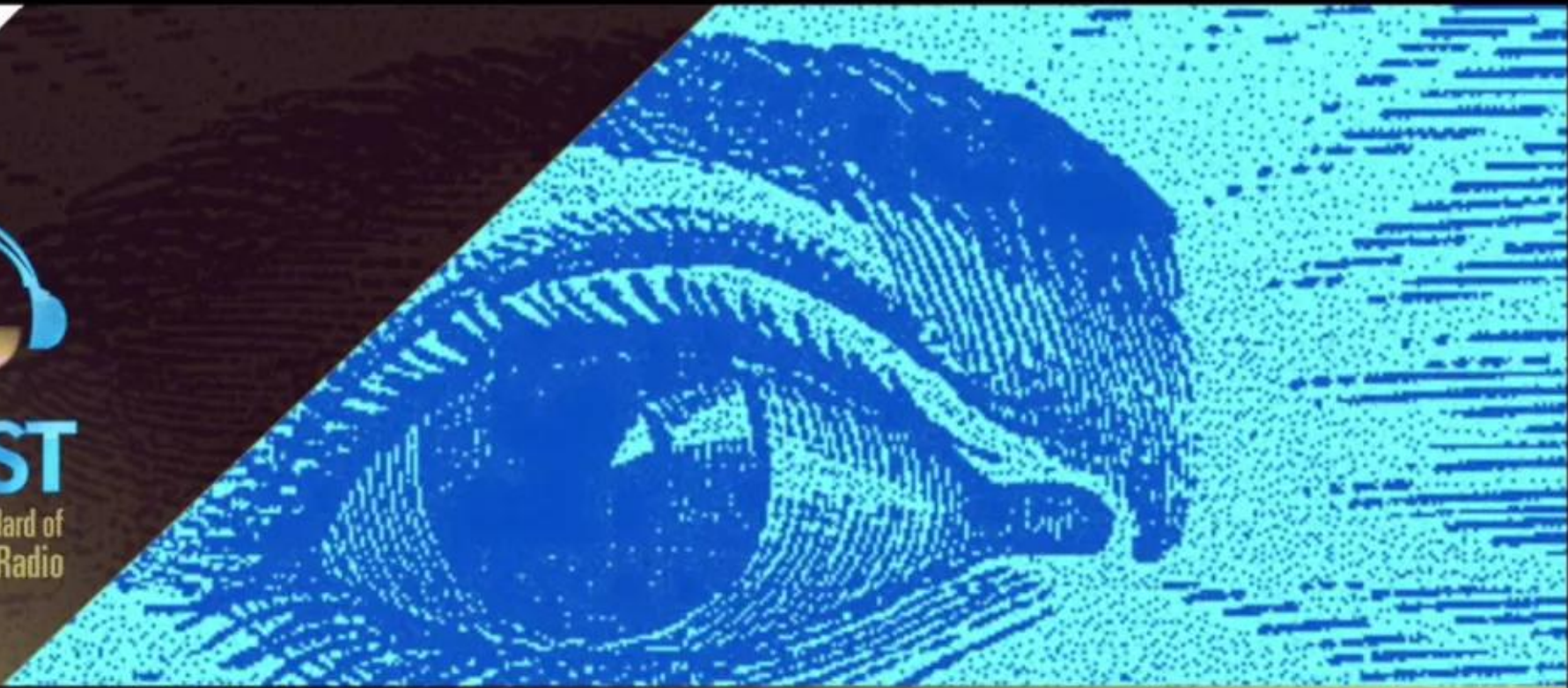


06/07/14



GEORGE WINGFIELD

1  
00:00:21,680 --> 00:00:10,630

[Music]

2  
00:00:29,060 --> 00:00:24,960

you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:35,880 --> 00:00:29,070

standard of paranormal radio now here's

4  
00:00:38,310 --> 00:00:35,890

gene Stein with gene and with Chris

5  
00:00:40,560 --> 00:00:38,320

we're back at the power cast and you

6  
00:00:43,110 --> 00:00:40,570

know we've had so many great shows

7  
00:00:45,000 --> 00:00:43,120

lately we keep thinking we can't top

8  
00:00:47,910 --> 00:00:45,010

that but as you'll hear later

9  
00:00:49,950 --> 00:00:47,920

I think we've topped it once again now

10  
00:00:53,130 --> 00:00:49,960

as you might know we're getting lots and

11  
00:00:55,799 --> 00:00:53,140

lots of comments about Ray Stanford and

12  
00:00:58,920 --> 00:00:55,809

his appearance on the power cast on May

13  
00:01:03,030 --> 00:00:58,930

18th of course some of those are basic

14

00:01:05,640 --> 00:01:03,040

demands that Stanford disclosed what he

15

00:01:08,460 --> 00:01:05,650

has because he's getting on in years and

16

00:01:11,370 --> 00:01:08,470

if he doesn't do that now when is he

17

00:01:13,020 --> 00:01:11,380

gonna do it in fact I wonder about this

18

00:01:15,600 --> 00:01:13,030

and I didn't want to be morbid about it

19

00:01:17,700 --> 00:01:15,610

Chris does he have a game plan there of

20

00:01:20,310 --> 00:01:17,710

what's gonna happen if he's no longer

21

00:01:22,050 --> 00:01:20,320

around would his wife release the

22

00:01:24,330 --> 00:01:22,060

information what would he do you know

23

00:01:26,999 --> 00:01:24,340

that's a really good question gene I'm I

24

00:01:30,030 --> 00:01:27,009

really can't in all honesty answer that

25

00:01:31,709 --> 00:01:30,040

emphatically I really don't know I've

26

00:01:34,649 --> 00:01:31,719

never really broached the subject with

27

00:01:37,770 --> 00:01:34,659

him the only time his mortality has come

28

00:01:39,300 --> 00:01:37,780

up is in the context of Ray the clock is

29

00:01:41,190 --> 00:01:39,310

ticking you know you don't have an

30

00:01:44,100 --> 00:01:41,200

infinite amount of time here to get this

31

00:01:47,279 --> 00:01:44,110

information out and I've constantly been

32

00:01:50,190 --> 00:01:47,289

cheerleading him to finally put an end

33

00:01:52,649 --> 00:01:50,200

to his analytical process and really

34

00:01:56,190 --> 00:01:52,659

concentrate on getting this information

35

00:01:58,499 --> 00:01:56,200

out to peer review but you you know I

36

00:02:00,179 --> 00:01:58,509

think it's a very valid point you know

37

00:02:02,849 --> 00:02:00,189

what is going to happen to this

38

00:02:06,270 --> 00:02:02,859

incredible young treasure trove of

39

00:02:08,580 --> 00:02:06,280

historical data meticulously documented

40

00:02:12,360 --> 00:02:08,590

I might add you know I think his wife

41

00:02:14,520 --> 00:02:12,370

maybe would be the executor of any sort

42

00:02:16,100 --> 00:02:14,530

of I'm just going on an assumption here

43

00:02:18,450 --> 00:02:16,110

I don't know this but I would assume

44

00:02:23,280 --> 00:02:18,460

that Sheila would be in charge of

45

00:02:24,840 --> 00:02:23,290

disseminating his work and also the one

46

00:02:27,570 --> 00:02:24,850

of the most incredible collections of

47

00:02:29,820 --> 00:02:27,580

pre-columbian art meteorites obviously

48

00:02:31,120 --> 00:02:29,830

the largest collection of dinosaur trace

49

00:02:35,260 --> 00:02:31,130

evidence ever found

50

00:02:38,110 --> 00:02:35,270

his house is a museum and it really

51  
00:02:41,050 --> 00:02:38,120  
deserves a wing in a museum somewhere

52  
00:02:44,320 --> 00:02:41,060  
and he has mentioned in the past that

53  
00:02:47,020 --> 00:02:44,330  
much of his physical collection will

54  
00:02:49,870 --> 00:02:47,030  
probably end up in some sort of a museum

55  
00:02:52,780 --> 00:02:49,880  
or a wing of some Museum that sort of

56  
00:02:55,900 --> 00:02:52,790  
thing and and justifiably so I mean just

57  
00:02:57,670 --> 00:02:55,910  
walking through his house is you know I

58  
00:03:00,880 --> 00:02:57,680  
mean it doesn't matter where you look

59  
00:03:04,420 --> 00:03:00,890  
it's just incredible artifacts and art

60  
00:03:07,060 --> 00:03:04,430  
and just you name it I mean he has so

61  
00:03:09,370 --> 00:03:07,070  
many dinosaur tracks in his house he has

62  
00:03:10,630 --> 00:03:09,380  
pathways to get from rooms to rooms

63  
00:03:13,360 --> 00:03:10,640

because there's so many of them

64

00:03:15,100 --> 00:03:13,370

displayed in I mean it's quite amazing

65

00:03:18,190 --> 00:03:15,110

what the man has accomplished in the

66

00:03:20,940 --> 00:03:18,200

many years that he's been diligently you

67

00:03:23,650 --> 00:03:20,950

know working his various passionate

68

00:03:25,780 --> 00:03:23,660

subjects in his research and I think

69

00:03:28,570 --> 00:03:25,790

it's important that obviously there's

70

00:03:31,750 --> 00:03:28,580

some sort of game plan in place for you

71

00:03:34,300 --> 00:03:31,760

know the obvious time when he's going to

72

00:03:36,700 --> 00:03:34,310

not be here to to be the one that's

73

00:03:38,830 --> 00:03:36,710

gonna be in control of it so it's a very

74

00:03:41,620 --> 00:03:38,840

valid question I think that the time is

75

00:03:46,750 --> 00:03:41,630

probably right now I think he's turning

76  
00:03:48,910 --> 00:03:46,760  
76 or 77 here in June so you know that's

77  
00:03:50,590 --> 00:03:48,920  
a subject that needs to be broached you

78  
00:03:52,450 --> 00:03:50,600  
know I think about mortality because of

79  
00:03:55,000 --> 00:03:52,460  
the fact that my brother-in-law Steven

80  
00:03:58,570 --> 00:03:55,010  
that Steven Weiser and he was a guest on

81  
00:04:00,940 --> 00:03:58,580  
the power cast as an expert in currency

82  
00:04:03,280 --> 00:04:00,950  
back in 2009 we were talking about

83  
00:04:06,070 --> 00:04:03,290  
monetary conspiracies and he's

84  
00:04:09,280 --> 00:04:06,080  
contracted pancreatic cancer and the

85  
00:04:11,500 --> 00:04:09,290  
prospects looked pretty favorable I hate

86  
00:04:14,260 --> 00:04:11,510  
to be overly optimistic or pessimistic

87  
00:04:16,360 --> 00:04:14,270  
we're just kind of hedging our bets he's

88  
00:04:18,190 --> 00:04:16,370

undergoing therapy and everything he's

89

00:04:20,140 --> 00:04:18,200

gone to one of the best hospitals in the

90

00:04:22,060 --> 00:04:20,150

nation the Mayo Clinic one of the

91

00:04:25,030 --> 00:04:22,070

facilities in Arizona so we hope things

92

00:04:26,740 --> 00:04:25,040

will be okay but he's 67 and he's facing

93

00:04:28,990 --> 00:04:26,750

what is obviously a life-threatening

94

00:04:31,750 --> 00:04:29,000

illness and now we got Reis Stanford

95

00:04:35,080 --> 00:04:31,760

who's in his late 70s he's had heart

96

00:04:38,110 --> 00:04:35,090

problems correct yeah he has okay so I

97

00:04:40,659 --> 00:04:38,120

just hope if Ray is listening please man

98

00:04:42,909 --> 00:04:40,669

you got this information disclose it I

99

00:04:44,370 --> 00:04:42,919

mean some of our listeners are already

100

00:04:46,890 --> 00:04:44,380

expressing

101  
00:04:48,420 --> 00:04:46,900  
this isn't as they have every time leis

102  
00:04:52,530 --> 00:04:48,430  
been on the show I think they're being

103  
00:04:55,260 --> 00:04:52,540  
kind Jane well I am trying to understate

104  
00:04:57,240 --> 00:04:55,270  
the obvious they're skeptical because

105  
00:04:59,220 --> 00:04:57,250  
there are a lot of people in a lot of

106  
00:05:01,560 --> 00:04:59,230  
fields particularly in the paranormal

107  
00:05:04,080 --> 00:05:01,570  
field they claim to have evidence of one

108  
00:05:05,850 --> 00:05:04,090  
sort or another and they never seem to

109  
00:05:08,910 --> 00:05:05,860  
get around to disclosing it there's

110  
00:05:11,340 --> 00:05:08,920  
always a reason but we realize that Ray

111  
00:05:13,410 --> 00:05:11,350  
has disclosed some of it so it's high

112  
00:05:16,020 --> 00:05:13,420  
time and we're seeing more and more of

113  
00:05:18,660 --> 00:05:16,030

what he says to be correct so when it

114

00:05:20,520 --> 00:05:18,670

comes to paleontology for example the

115

00:05:22,650 --> 00:05:20,530

Washington posted a story about him a

116

00:05:26,580 --> 00:05:22,660

couple of years back about his amazing

117

00:05:29,520 --> 00:05:26,590

ability to find things that professional

118

00:05:31,410 --> 00:05:29,530

scientists cannot find well we have the

119

00:05:35,010 --> 00:05:31,420

fact that he was criticized at one point

120

00:05:37,290 --> 00:05:35,020

Ray for this question about what was the

121

00:05:41,220 --> 00:05:37,300

real insignia on the Socorro New Mexico

122

00:05:43,830 --> 00:05:41,230

UFO and it's now been confirmed as Reis

123

00:05:46,160 --> 00:05:43,840

stated with government documents that it

124

00:05:49,800 --> 00:05:46,170

was the decision of the Air Force

125

00:05:51,090 --> 00:05:49,810

investigators to change it partly

126

00:05:55,830 --> 00:05:51,100

because they didn't want to have that

127

00:05:57,930 --> 00:05:55,840

fuel fake UFO cases exactly on the other

128

00:05:59,720 --> 00:05:57,940

hand in retrospect it was a ridiculous

129

00:06:03,330 --> 00:05:59,730

decision because has there been another

130

00:06:05,640 --> 00:06:03,340

UFO anywhere with an insignia that

131

00:06:08,010 --> 00:06:05,650

resembles either the fake one or the

132

00:06:09,600 --> 00:06:08,020

real one not to my knowledge but that

133

00:06:11,670 --> 00:06:09,610

doesn't mean that they're not out there

134

00:06:14,160 --> 00:06:11,680

you know we can't be aware of every

135

00:06:15,630 --> 00:06:14,170

description of every UFO event but to my

136

00:06:19,080 --> 00:06:15,640

knowledge no they've been some that were

137

00:06:21,570 --> 00:06:19,090

close but none exactly as stated by by

138

00:06:24,060 --> 00:06:21,580

Zamora yes it seems when you try to put

139

00:06:26,940 --> 00:06:24,070

things that he says to the test you know

140

00:06:29,670 --> 00:06:26,950

he comes up looking pretty good he does

141

00:06:33,120 --> 00:06:29,680

of course there's also lots of questions

142

00:06:35,310 --> 00:06:33,130

about his past when he was surrounded by

143

00:06:38,670 --> 00:06:35,320

a lot of people that really felt that he

144

00:06:41,970 --> 00:06:38,680

was gifted with certain insights and in

145

00:06:44,760 --> 00:06:41,980

one sense of the word psychic abilities

146

00:06:47,160 --> 00:06:44,770

and I think in the late sixties he

147

00:06:50,550 --> 00:06:47,170

started to fall out of that and really

148

00:06:52,620 --> 00:06:50,560

began to concentrate more on gathering

149

00:06:55,260 --> 00:06:52,630

physical evidence and scientific

150

00:06:58,380 --> 00:06:55,270

evidence that could be studied and

151

00:07:00,690 --> 00:06:58,390

you'll possibly provide diagnostic

152

00:07:02,460 --> 00:07:00,700

insight into propulsion systems and in

153

00:07:04,500 --> 00:07:02,470

that sort of you know Avenue of

154

00:07:07,350 --> 00:07:04,510

Investigation and research but yeah I

155

00:07:09,720 --> 00:07:07,360

mean you know I I was involved in a rock

156

00:07:12,450 --> 00:07:09,730

and roll band in New York and I did some

157

00:07:15,180 --> 00:07:12,460

things that I probably you know wouldn't

158

00:07:18,930 --> 00:07:15,190

be proud of to talk about does that mean

159

00:07:22,230 --> 00:07:18,940

that those events and and maybe bad

160

00:07:23,700 --> 00:07:22,240

choices that I made 40 years ago should

161

00:07:27,120 --> 00:07:23,710

that be held against me today should

162

00:07:28,950 --> 00:07:27,130

that you know in some way impede my work

163

00:07:31,830 --> 00:07:28,960

in stalking heard you know about the cab

164

00:07:33,930 --> 00:07:31,840

mutilation phenomenon no no we all Evan

165

00:07:37,710 --> 00:07:33,940

flow through the times that we live in

166

00:07:41,670 --> 00:07:37,720

and if someone has particularly you know

167

00:07:43,470 --> 00:07:41,680

heightened abilities for perception for

168

00:07:46,410 --> 00:07:43,480

visual acuity and those sorts of things

169

00:07:48,540 --> 00:07:46,420

if I had those abilities I'd probably be

170

00:07:52,920 --> 00:07:48,550

dressed in a blue turban speaking in a

171

00:07:54,870 --> 00:07:52,930

you know a fake Pakistani accent uh you

172

00:07:57,060 --> 00:07:54,880

know pontificating about all sorts of

173

00:08:01,170 --> 00:07:57,070

end-of-the-world scenarios and whatnot

174

00:08:03,540 --> 00:08:01,180

so you know mommy Chris we got Swami

175

00:08:06,240 --> 00:08:03,550

O'Brien how about that Swami O'Brien let

176

00:08:08,100 --> 00:08:06,250

give you some kind of more exotic name

177

00:08:10,920 --> 00:08:08,110

O'Brien is a pretty convention would you

178

00:08:13,500 --> 00:08:10,930

but I'd need to boot yes no you know the

179

00:08:16,380 --> 00:08:13,510

people here who are listening who are of

180

00:08:17,820 --> 00:08:16,390

Indian descent are going to be upset we

181

00:08:20,160 --> 00:08:17,830

live in such a politically correct

182

00:08:25,680 --> 00:08:20,170

society now in the old days you can do

183

00:08:27,840 --> 00:08:25,690

an accent of any race ethnic group we

184

00:08:31,200 --> 00:08:27,850

didn't matter as long as in the spirit

185

00:08:34,530 --> 00:08:31,210

of good fun and respect we accept it now

186

00:08:36,330 --> 00:08:34,540

hmm who knows listen today we have quite

187

00:08:39,330 --> 00:08:36,340

a guest I know you were talking to me

188

00:08:41,760 --> 00:08:39,340

about his background and I thought we

189

00:08:44,160 --> 00:08:41,770

had five shows here so in the remaining

190

00:08:47,790 --> 00:08:44,170

minute of this segment tell us more

191

00:08:51,150 --> 00:08:47,800

about George Wingfield well you know I

192

00:08:54,570 --> 00:08:51,160

don't know he the man is an enigma he's

193

00:08:56,310 --> 00:08:54,580

a very well educated Englishman who was

194

00:08:58,320 --> 00:08:56,320

one of the first real crop circle

195

00:09:00,120 --> 00:08:58,330

researchers in the 80s with Colin

196

00:09:03,080 --> 00:09:00,130

Andrews Pat Delgado and a handful of

197

00:09:06,810 --> 00:09:03,090

others he's soured on that particular

198

00:09:10,260 --> 00:09:06,820

field of inquiry and has maintained a

199

00:09:12,230 --> 00:09:10,270

presence for at least 2530 years at the

200

00:09:15,410 --> 00:09:12,240

Eureka Springs conference every year

201  
00:09:17,810 --> 00:09:15,420  
but I don't think he's ever written a

202  
00:09:20,480 --> 00:09:17,820  
book I don't think he's contributed

203  
00:09:23,030 --> 00:09:20,490  
material to books he co-authored I think

204  
00:09:25,670 --> 00:09:23,040  
a book fairly recently on UFOs but the

205  
00:09:27,860 --> 00:09:25,680  
man is an enigma I think the more time

206  
00:09:30,889 --> 00:09:27,870  
goes you know water goes under the

207  
00:09:32,780 --> 00:09:30,899  
bridge the more how would I put this the

208  
00:09:35,840 --> 00:09:32,790  
more he becomes like you and me Jane

209  
00:09:37,610 --> 00:09:35,850  
he's very very doubtful about the claims

210  
00:09:39,560 --> 00:09:37,620  
of certain individuals in the field

211  
00:09:41,269 --> 00:09:39,570  
they've gotten a lot of press so we're

212  
00:09:42,860 --> 00:09:41,279  
gonna have a fun time George has been

213  
00:09:45,710 --> 00:09:42,870

there and been taking notes for a long

214

00:09:47,510 --> 00:09:45,720

time you know what let's have him open

215

00:09:50,360 --> 00:09:47,520

up his notebook and tell us more George

216

00:09:58,340 --> 00:09:50,370

Wingfield coming up next with Jean and

217

00:09:59,840 --> 00:09:58,350

Christiane taubira cast first game

218

00:10:01,850 --> 00:09:59,850

attack of the rock ODEs and it was a

219

00:10:03,829 --> 00:10:01,860

critically acclaimed success and now

220

00:10:05,930 --> 00:10:03,839

there's the coming of the protectors a

221

00:10:08,240 --> 00:10:05,940

former military intelligence man is

222

00:10:10,010 --> 00:10:08,250

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

223

00:10:12,470 --> 00:10:10,020

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

224

00:10:14,180 --> 00:10:12,480

because evil forces on our distant

225

00:10:16,850 --> 00:10:14,190

planet are planning to conquer the earth

226

00:10:19,639 --> 00:10:16,860

this is gripping science fiction of the

227

00:10:21,530 --> 00:10:19,649

classic kind attack of the rawhides and

228

00:10:23,300 --> 00:10:21,540

the coming of the protectors find out

229

00:10:27,710 --> 00:10:23,310

more and Rocco is calm

230

00:10:29,300 --> 00:10:27,720

that's Rocco it's our ock oids comm see

231

00:10:32,180 --> 00:10:29,310

here's what happened I was placing an

232

00:10:34,460 --> 00:10:32,190

order online the site went down it took

233

00:10:36,230 --> 00:10:34,470

hours before it returned but I'd already

234

00:10:38,240 --> 00:10:36,240

placed the order with another company if

235

00:10:40,190 --> 00:10:38,250

your site goes down you could lose

236

00:10:42,139 --> 00:10:40,200

business and if you have a business or

237

00:10:45,019 --> 00:10:42,149

personal site you'll want to know it's

238

00:10:48,410 --> 00:10:45,029

easy to run and it will stay online at

239

00:10:51,290 --> 00:10:48,420

iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

240

00:10:54,170 --> 00:10:51,300

most reliable networks in the world talk

241

00:10:56,480 --> 00:10:54,180

to a sales rep at a web.com use the

242

00:10:58,160 --> 00:10:56,490

promo code tech night-owl for a special

243

00:11:01,730 --> 00:10:58,170

discount Adam Miller here with Midas

244

00:11:03,530 --> 00:11:01,740

resources today May 21st 2014 gold

245

00:11:05,269 --> 00:11:03,540

opened at twelve eighty eight fifty a

246

00:11:07,310 --> 00:11:05,279

one ounce gold coin to be purchased for

247

00:11:09,290 --> 00:11:07,320

thirteen thirty five forty six sixty

248

00:11:11,000 --> 00:11:09,300

seven seventy four half ounce or three

249

00:11:12,800 --> 00:11:11,010

thirty three eighty five four quarter

250

00:11:15,380 --> 00:11:12,810

ounce that's thirteen thirty five forty

251  
00:11:17,750 --> 00:11:15,390  
six sixty seven seventy and 333

252  
00:11:19,130 --> 00:11:17,760  
eighty-five hi this is Ted Anderson have

253  
00:11:20,780 --> 00:11:19,140  
you ever wondered why banks stock

254  
00:11:23,990 --> 00:11:20,790  
brokers investment advisors

255  
00:11:25,820 --> 00:11:24,000  
talk about gold IRAs wait a second gold

256  
00:11:27,380 --> 00:11:25,830  
and silver is going up while Congress is

257  
00:11:29,060 --> 00:11:27,390  
trying to settle on the next debt

258  
00:11:32,060 --> 00:11:29,070  
increase and there's no end of this

259  
00:11:34,130 --> 00:11:32,070  
madness that old 401k an IRA can be

260  
00:11:36,890 --> 00:11:34,140  
converted into physical gold without tax

261  
00:11:38,390 --> 00:11:36,900  
consequences I explained this in my book

262  
00:11:40,670 --> 00:11:38,400  
ten reasons to buy gold

263  
00:11:43,180 --> 00:11:40,680

dov'è x flippa way call for your free

264

00:11:46,190 --> 00:11:43,190

copy today 800 686

265

00:11:49,220 --> 00:11:46,200

2237 get away from that Washington spin

266

00:11:59,950 --> 00:11:49,230

and get honest answers about gold 800

267

00:12:04,820 --> 00:12:02,930

this alert just came in this special

268

00:12:07,010 --> 00:12:04,830

announcement is for business owners and

269

00:12:09,190 --> 00:12:07,020

leaders of organizations who've been

270

00:12:11,750 --> 00:12:09,200

waiting for the right time to build

271

00:12:13,670 --> 00:12:11,760

general steel has made it impossible to

272

00:12:15,860 --> 00:12:13,680

wait any longer with rock-bottom prices

273

00:12:18,170 --> 00:12:15,870

that could save you thousands that's

274

00:12:20,330 --> 00:12:18,180

right general steel America's leader in

275

00:12:22,220 --> 00:12:20,340

pre engineered structures is offering

276

00:12:24,650 --> 00:12:22,230

buildings at prices you will never see

277

00:12:27,770 --> 00:12:24,660

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

278

00:12:30,230 --> 00:12:27,780

100 for \$35,000 you heard right that's

279

00:12:32,000 --> 00:12:30,240

5000 square feet for \$35,000

280

00:12:34,250 --> 00:12:32,010

manufacturers if you need a larger

281

00:12:35,450 --> 00:12:34,260

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

282

00:12:37,520 --> 00:12:35,460

building for a hundred and twenty nine

283

00:12:38,150 --> 00:12:37,530

thousand you can't afford to rent with

284

00:12:40,550 --> 00:12:38,160

these prices

285

00:12:41,990 --> 00:12:40,560

imagine a 70 by 100 foot church building

286

00:12:44,480 --> 00:12:42,000

for under sixty nine thousand dollars

287

00:12:46,730 --> 00:12:44,490

with the economy improving and interest

288

00:12:50,810 --> 00:12:46,740

rates still at historic lows you can't

289

00:12:54,560 --> 00:12:50,820

afford to wait so call 866 91 steel lock

290

00:12:57,140 --> 00:12:54,570

in your price now call 866 91 steel

291

00:13:00,170 --> 00:12:57,150

that's eight six six nine one seven

292

00:13:02,150 --> 00:13:00,180

eighty three thirty-five question could

293

00:13:03,710 --> 00:13:02,160

too many GMO foods and toxins be

294

00:13:06,650 --> 00:13:03,720

overloading your digestive and immune

295

00:13:08,480 --> 00:13:06,660

systems answer yes if you're searching

296

00:13:11,030 --> 00:13:08,490

for a powerful detox that's gentle

297

00:13:13,700 --> 00:13:11,040

enough to use everyday use pro-am one

298

00:13:15,830 --> 00:13:13,710

from tarragon ik's Pro em1 is a powerful

299

00:13:18,020 --> 00:13:15,840

liquid probiotic that uses good bacteria

300

00:13:19,820 --> 00:13:18,030

to suppress pathogens and gently

301  
00:13:21,620 --> 00:13:19,830  
eliminate toxins from your body a

302  
00:13:23,630 --> 00:13:21,630  
healthy digestive system will cleanse

303  
00:13:25,730 --> 00:13:23,640  
and remove toxins support weight loss

304  
00:13:27,410 --> 00:13:25,740  
improve absorption of food nutrients and

305  
00:13:28,360 --> 00:13:27,420  
aid in controlling yeast and other

306  
00:13:31,000 --> 00:13:28,370  
infections

307  
00:13:33,100 --> 00:13:31,010  
pro-am one is made with only non-gmo and

308  
00:13:35,380 --> 00:13:33,110  
certified organic ingredients has no

309  
00:13:37,630 --> 00:13:35,390  
preservatives and is dairy soy wheat and

310  
00:13:38,860 --> 00:13:37,640  
gluten-free pro-am one is the key to

311  
00:13:41,230 --> 00:13:38,870  
your digestive health

312  
00:13:45,310 --> 00:13:41,240  
Porter pro am one daily probiotic lens

313  
00:13:48,490 --> 00:13:45,320

at Tarragona calm spelled ter AGA and IX

314

00:13:50,350 --> 00:13:48,500

calm or call toll-free 866 three six

315

00:13:52,480 --> 00:13:50,360

nine three six seven eight that's eight

316

00:13:54,130 --> 00:13:52,490

six six three six nine three six seven

317

00:13:56,320 --> 00:13:54,140

eight also available through Amazon

318

00:14:02,019 --> 00:13:56,330

Prime pro-am one from Tara Gannicus

319

00:14:04,060 --> 00:14:02,029

life's getting better we'd like to hear

320

00:14:06,579 --> 00:14:04,070

from you if you have a comment or

321

00:14:10,630 --> 00:14:06,589

question about the para cast sent it to

322

00:14:13,690 --> 00:14:10,640

news at the para cast com that's news at

323

00:14:15,790 --> 00:14:13,700

the para cast calm and don't forget to

324

00:14:20,430 --> 00:14:15,800

visit our famous para cast community

325

00:14:22,990 --> 00:14:20,440

forums at forum dot the para cast comm

326

00:14:25,240 --> 00:14:23,000

we welcome to the para cast for his

327

00:14:26,200 --> 00:14:25,250

first appearance on the show George

328

00:14:29,500 --> 00:14:26,210

Wingfield

329

00:14:32,620 --> 00:14:29,510

welcome to the power cast George hygiene

330

00:14:36,699 --> 00:14:32,630

I was looking here over your background

331

00:14:39,730 --> 00:14:36,709

and you've been in lots of elements in

332

00:14:41,530 --> 00:14:39,740

terms of paranormal research and I don't

333

00:14:43,329 --> 00:14:41,540

know I have a pretty crazy background

334

00:14:45,250 --> 00:14:43,339

myself and we were talking about Chris's

335

00:14:47,140 --> 00:14:45,260

background as a musician before he got

336

00:14:49,210 --> 00:14:47,150

involved in the mysterious valley

337

00:14:51,730 --> 00:14:49,220

research and such but can you tell us

338

00:14:54,910 --> 00:14:51,740

how you got involved in these very

339

00:14:57,820 --> 00:14:54,920

unusual subjects I got involved because

340

00:15:02,530 --> 00:14:57,830

I got involved with the crop circles

341

00:15:04,990 --> 00:15:02,540

back in 1987 and I was very fascinated I

342

00:15:07,269 --> 00:15:05,000

spent a lot of time trying to figure out

343

00:15:10,480 --> 00:15:07,279

what was going on and what this was all

344

00:15:12,850 --> 00:15:10,490

about I have a science background and I

345

00:15:15,340 --> 00:15:12,860

was coming from that point of view I met

346

00:15:18,310 --> 00:15:15,350

all sorts of different people who wanted

347

00:15:22,810 --> 00:15:18,320

to explain the crop circles inverse

348

00:15:25,060 --> 00:15:22,820

different ways such as UFOs and a lot of

349

00:15:29,650 --> 00:15:25,070

new-age interpretation of crop circles

350

00:15:31,840 --> 00:15:29,660

and things of this kind and I researched

351

00:15:35,860 --> 00:15:31,850

the crop circles for about let me see

352

00:15:38,790 --> 00:15:35,870

provide six or seven years and I came to

353

00:15:41,570 --> 00:15:38,800

the conclusion in 1994 that's exactly

354

00:15:44,710 --> 00:15:41,580

what twenty years ago

355

00:15:48,290 --> 00:15:44,720

the crop circles in England were almost

356

00:15:49,490 --> 00:15:48,300

entirely made by people and I found the

357

00:15:51,470 --> 00:15:49,500

names and many of the people who were

358

00:15:54,830 --> 00:15:51,480

making them they made them secretly of

359

00:15:59,350 --> 00:15:54,840

course and I wrote an article way back

360

00:16:02,840 --> 00:15:59,360

then 1994 giving details what I

361

00:16:04,520 --> 00:16:02,850

uncovered and after that I didn't really

362

00:16:07,940 --> 00:16:04,530

do very much more with the crop circles

363

00:16:11,300 --> 00:16:07,950

I left the crop circles alone after

364

00:16:13,220 --> 00:16:11,310

about 1996 I left them alone and I've

365

00:16:15,950 --> 00:16:13,230

became interested in other subjects such

366

00:16:18,410 --> 00:16:15,960

as your phones okay with crop circles

367

00:16:22,580 --> 00:16:18,420

you then felt that that was a resolved

368

00:16:25,190 --> 00:16:22,590

issue well let's put it this way I don't

369

00:16:27,890 --> 00:16:25,200

give you a blanket solution for anything

370

00:16:31,640 --> 00:16:27,900

I won't give you a blanket solution for

371

00:16:34,940 --> 00:16:31,650

crop circles for UFOs for cattle

372

00:16:39,080 --> 00:16:34,950

mutilations but I will say that in my

373

00:16:41,660 --> 00:16:39,090

opinion you know 95% of crop circles

374

00:16:45,440 --> 00:16:41,670

maybe 99% I can't put an exact figure on

375

00:16:47,030 --> 00:16:45,450

it a man-made and I'll leave it at that

376

00:16:50,030 --> 00:16:47,040

and I'm not particularly interested in

377

00:16:51,980 --> 00:16:50,040

that subject any more we can talk some

378

00:16:54,560 --> 00:16:51,990

more about it if you like and then when

379

00:16:56,540 --> 00:16:54,570

it gets to your foes that's much more

380

00:16:59,360 --> 00:16:56,550

complex and them very many different

381

00:17:03,290 --> 00:16:59,370

aspects to that and different kinds of

382

00:17:05,420 --> 00:17:03,300

UFOs and we could we could take up a

383

00:17:07,220 --> 00:17:05,430

whole two or three or more hours talking

384

00:17:08,600 --> 00:17:07,230

about your phones with the cattle

385

00:17:11,350 --> 00:17:08,610

mutilations

386

00:17:15,440 --> 00:17:11,360

I sent you an article which I'd written

387

00:17:19,240 --> 00:17:15,450

saying that in my opinion the vast

388

00:17:22,750 --> 00:17:19,250

majority of the mutilations are

389

00:17:26,390 --> 00:17:22,760

explainable and the reason people

390

00:17:29,030 --> 00:17:26,400

haven't understood previously because

391

00:17:31,640 --> 00:17:29,040

they've made the assumption that

392

00:17:34,430 --> 00:17:31,650

whatever killed the wretched animal also

393

00:17:37,610 --> 00:17:34,440

immediately that's simply not true it

394

00:17:40,070 --> 00:17:37,620

may apply to some cases but in general

395

00:17:43,610 --> 00:17:40,080

it's a different agency which mutilates

396

00:17:46,430 --> 00:17:43,620

the carcass to whatever killed the Beast

397

00:17:49,910 --> 00:17:46,440

and this makes a huge difference in

398

00:17:52,790 --> 00:17:49,920

understanding what's going on alright so

399

00:17:54,170 --> 00:17:52,800

you raise the response there in general

400

00:17:57,230 --> 00:17:54,180

terms okay

401  
00:17:59,150 --> 00:17:57,240  
who is killing the cattle who is

402  
00:18:01,690 --> 00:17:59,160  
mutilating the cattle all right a

403  
00:18:06,140 --> 00:18:01,700  
separate question is it this is fine

404  
00:18:08,930 --> 00:18:06,150  
depending on where you are what year

405  
00:18:11,870 --> 00:18:08,940  
you're in I could produce a pie chart

406  
00:18:16,580 --> 00:18:11,880  
now I don't have accurate figures but

407  
00:18:19,940 --> 00:18:16,590  
there are I think I listed 12 possible

408  
00:18:22,640 --> 00:18:19,950  
reasons for the cattle deaths and number

409  
00:18:26,750 --> 00:18:22,650  
one reason was natural causes which

410  
00:18:28,820 --> 00:18:26,760  
could be disease or heart failure or so

411  
00:18:31,660 --> 00:18:28,830  
on a lot of things I could discuss all

412  
00:18:34,310 --> 00:18:31,670  
of those then there are predator attacks

413  
00:18:37,730 --> 00:18:34,320

that accounts for quite a number of

414

00:18:39,670 --> 00:18:37,740

cattle kill then there are criminal

415

00:18:43,610 --> 00:18:39,680

killings which may be done by

416

00:18:45,620 --> 00:18:43,620

delinquents or hunters who can't find

417

00:18:48,170 --> 00:18:45,630

any deer to shoot things of this guy you

418

00:18:54,320 --> 00:18:48,180

will do shoot cattle and I think

419

00:18:57,200 --> 00:18:54,330

possibly even the military but ok other

420

00:19:01,610 --> 00:18:57,210

reasons for shooting cattle which I have

421

00:19:04,370 --> 00:19:01,620

discussed and possible sampling programs

422

00:19:07,310 --> 00:19:04,380

I don't see any reason at all to believe

423

00:19:10,370 --> 00:19:07,320

that the aliens killing cattle and

424

00:19:13,790 --> 00:19:10,380

mutilating them oh I'm glad I heard you

425

00:19:16,340 --> 00:19:13,800

say that George well the reasons I'm

426

00:19:18,350 --> 00:19:16,350

here is and I've agreed to come on the

427

00:19:21,020 --> 00:19:18,360

park cuts because I feel a but I should

428

00:19:23,450 --> 00:19:21,030

speak up for the alien sir 40 years

429

00:19:25,190 --> 00:19:23,460

they've got a really bad run and they've

430

00:19:28,130 --> 00:19:25,200

been accused of killing and mutilating

431

00:19:30,770 --> 00:19:28,140

thousands of cattle all over America by

432

00:19:34,190 --> 00:19:30,780

certain people you can treat you can

433

00:19:35,840 --> 00:19:34,200

think who's made this accusation and at

434

00:19:38,570 --> 00:19:35,850

the same time I think I want to speak up

435

00:19:41,150 --> 00:19:38,580

the sickness the sacredness of America

436

00:19:43,760 --> 00:19:41,160

wish to say they've also been accused of

437

00:19:47,470 --> 00:19:43,770

these terrible mutilations of cattle and

438

00:19:50,900 --> 00:19:47,480

there is no truth in these accusations

439

00:19:52,630 --> 00:19:50,910

well yeah I think we're getting the card

440

00:19:55,820 --> 00:19:52,640

ahead of the horse here a little bit

441

00:20:02,660 --> 00:19:55,830

before I dive into the mutilation

442

00:20:06,200 --> 00:20:02,670

mystery okay okay I should this is a

443

00:20:08,000 --> 00:20:06,210

confession I must confess that I have

444

00:20:11,330 --> 00:20:08,010

mutilated cattle mice

445

00:20:14,300 --> 00:20:11,340

and I step forward and I plead guilty

446

00:20:16,040 --> 00:20:14,310

oh my god mutilation in the state of

447

00:20:19,220 --> 00:20:16,050

Arizona and if you want to ask me about

448

00:20:22,040 --> 00:20:19,230

that I'll tell you all the details well

449

00:20:24,260 --> 00:20:22,050

I mean you can't dangle that one in

450

00:20:27,500 --> 00:20:24,270

front of us and not have us immediately

451  
00:20:29,750 --> 00:20:27,510  
follow up with that so when were you in

452  
00:20:33,080 --> 00:20:29,760  
Arizona and why on earth were you

453  
00:20:35,020 --> 00:20:33,090  
mutilating cattle went to your local

454  
00:20:40,220 --> 00:20:35,030  
McDonald's here in Phoenix or something

455  
00:20:43,190 --> 00:20:40,230  
no in my local McDonald's not in that

456  
00:20:45,740 --> 00:20:43,200  
sense no I was mutilating real living

457  
00:20:49,730 --> 00:20:45,750  
cattle and the reason being was that

458  
00:20:51,680 --> 00:20:49,740  
back in 1988 which is the year I first

459  
00:20:53,480 --> 00:20:51,690  
came to this country I am British of

460  
00:20:55,970 --> 00:20:53,490  
course is I think quite a few people

461  
00:21:00,080 --> 00:20:55,980  
realize I came to America I worked for

462  
00:21:03,230 --> 00:21:00,090  
IBM in Dallas Texas and I then took

463  
00:21:06,050 --> 00:21:03,240

quite a long vacation touring Grande

464

00:21:10,540 --> 00:21:06,060

Arizona during some of this I stayed

465

00:21:12,830 --> 00:21:10,550

with my cousins who ran big cattle ranch

466

00:21:17,180 --> 00:21:12,840

pretty well dead center at the state of

467

00:21:20,030 --> 00:21:17,190

Arizona and there I had my brief career

468

00:21:23,330 --> 00:21:20,040

as a cowboy it was very brief he was

469

00:21:25,880 --> 00:21:23,340

intentionally brief and yes George

470

00:21:29,390 --> 00:21:25,890

that's a scary thought you as a cowboy

471

00:21:31,610 --> 00:21:29,400

me as a cowboy well I bought the boat

472

00:21:34,430 --> 00:21:31,620

all the kit the boots the belt the the

473

00:21:36,410 --> 00:21:34,440

Hatley everything in in Dallas Texas and

474

00:21:38,360 --> 00:21:36,420

I thought I really ought to do this and

475

00:21:40,910 --> 00:21:38,370

since my cousin's around this ranch I

476  
00:21:43,610 --> 00:21:40,920  
said right Jeremiah I'm volunteering as

477  
00:21:46,340 --> 00:21:43,620  
a cowboy and I tell you they got us up

478  
00:21:48,620 --> 00:21:46,350  
to go out on roundup which I did a few

479  
00:21:52,010 --> 00:21:48,630  
times five o'clock in the morning and

480  
00:21:56,120 --> 00:21:52,020  
you had your riding these beat-up old

481  
00:21:58,100 --> 00:21:56,130  
horses western-style I was dressed in

482  
00:22:00,320 --> 00:21:58,110  
all the right kit and I went out and

483  
00:22:03,620 --> 00:22:00,330  
spent all day running up cattle in the

484  
00:22:05,510 --> 00:22:03,630  
desert now in central Arizona this is a

485  
00:22:08,270 --> 00:22:05,520  
place called bloody basin which is on

486  
00:22:17,200 --> 00:22:08,280  
the xxx River just south of where I am

487  
00:22:21,779 --> 00:22:20,210  
is just up and over the hill from me all

488  
00:22:25,019 --> 00:22:21,789

right okay well

489

00:22:28,049 --> 00:22:25,029

to get to you may know the ranch ranch

490

00:22:30,960 --> 00:22:28,059

to get to the ranch where I was a cowboy

491

00:22:33,450 --> 00:22:30,970

we also want to find out more about this

492

00:22:36,359 --> 00:22:33,460

in our next segment how you mutilated

493

00:22:38,639 --> 00:22:36,369

cattle okay and why you didn't get

494

00:22:39,060 --> 00:22:38,649

caught we have George Wingfield joining

495

00:22:40,950 --> 00:22:39,070

us

496

00:23:00,869 --> 00:22:40,960

lots more to cover with Jean and Kris

497

00:23:04,169 --> 00:23:00,879

you're in the podcast is there a secret

498

00:23:06,509 --> 00:23:04,179

UFO agenda to strange creatures from the

499

00:23:08,879 --> 00:23:06,519

darkest corners of the mind roam the

500

00:23:12,089 --> 00:23:08,889

earth is there evidence for mind control

501  
00:23:15,149 --> 00:23:12,099  
time travel or devious government

502  
00:23:17,639 --> 00:23:15,159  
conspiracies find out the inside scoop

503  
00:23:20,219 --> 00:23:17,649  
on the latest conspiracies paranormal

504  
00:23:21,899 --> 00:23:20,229  
activity and accordion phenomena when

505  
00:23:24,839 --> 00:23:21,909  
you subscribe to Tim Beckley's

506  
00:23:27,839 --> 00:23:24,849  
conspiracy term it's jam-packed with

507  
00:23:30,479 --> 00:23:27,849  
stories special book and DVD promotions

508  
00:23:33,989 --> 00:23:30,489  
and the best news is absolutely free

509  
00:23:36,539 --> 00:23:33,999  
sent right to your mailbox plus a bonus

510  
00:23:39,779 --> 00:23:36,549  
free email newsletter sent out every

511  
00:23:43,169 --> 00:23:39,789  
Friday simply send an email with your

512  
00:23:47,849 --> 00:23:43,179  
name and address to mister UFO at what

513  
00:23:52,080 --> 00:23:47,859

TV dotnet that's mr. UFO at web TV

514

00:23:53,900 --> 00:23:52,090

dotnet find out what they don't want you

515

00:23:58,600 --> 00:23:53,910

to know

516

00:24:00,970 --> 00:23:58,610

[Music]

517

00:24:03,230 --> 00:24:00,980

we live in a complicated society

518

00:24:05,030 --> 00:24:03,240

stressful issues are always popping up

519

00:24:06,860 --> 00:24:05,040

have you ever been treated unfairly by

520

00:24:08,630 --> 00:24:06,870

someone have you ever been overcharged

521

00:24:10,700 --> 00:24:08,640

for a repair have you ever signed a

522

00:24:12,980 --> 00:24:10,710

contract or a document worried about

523

00:24:14,690 --> 00:24:12,990

identity theft how many times have you

524

00:24:16,280 --> 00:24:14,700

been in those unique situations where

525

00:24:17,960 --> 00:24:16,290

you just wanted to call an attorney to

526

00:24:20,000 --> 00:24:17,970

find out if you're right or wrong or

527

00:24:21,260 --> 00:24:20,010

what your legal rights are but every

528

00:24:23,510 --> 00:24:21,270

time you think about calling an attorney

529

00:24:23,960 --> 00:24:23,520

what do you think about first that's

530

00:24:25,910 --> 00:24:23,970

right

531

00:24:28,310 --> 00:24:25,920

who do you call and how much will it

532

00:24:30,110 --> 00:24:28,320

cost our friends at Legal Shield have

533

00:24:33,320 --> 00:24:30,120

found a solution with a nationwide

534

00:24:35,330 --> 00:24:33,330

network of 6900 attorneys who average 19

535

00:24:37,549 --> 00:24:35,340

years of experience legal Shields law

536

00:24:39,950 --> 00:24:37,559

firms take over 40,000 calls per week

537

00:24:41,930 --> 00:24:39,960

helping their members for less than \$20

538

00:24:43,850 --> 00:24:41,940

per month you can have access to legal

539

00:24:46,100 --> 00:24:43,860

shield on everything from the trivial to

540

00:24:48,440 --> 00:24:46,110

the traumatic let legal shields stand up

541

00:24:50,990 --> 00:24:48,450

for your rights at LS protection calm

542

00:24:56,870 --> 00:24:51,000

that's a less protection calm or call

543

00:24:59,659 --> 00:24:56,880

855 3 4 0 save 855 3 4 0 72 83 results

544

00:25:01,730 --> 00:24:59,669

will vary from case to case we all know

545

00:25:03,470 --> 00:25:01,740

that berkey water purification systems

546

00:25:05,480 --> 00:25:03,480

are the most trusted name in water

547

00:25:07,340 --> 00:25:05,490

filtration as an authorized Berkey

548

00:25:09,350 --> 00:25:07,350

dealer for over 6 years in serving

549

00:25:11,780 --> 00:25:09,360

thousands of satisfied customers the

550

00:25:13,789 --> 00:25:11,790

Berkey guy offers amazing specials for

551  
00:25:15,380 --> 00:25:13,799  
berkey water filtration systems the

552  
00:25:17,450 --> 00:25:15,390  
Berkey light systems include a set of

553  
00:25:19,430 --> 00:25:17,460  
self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

554  
00:25:21,860 --> 00:25:19,440  
purification elements that purify water

555  
00:25:24,080 --> 00:25:21,870  
by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

556  
00:25:26,299 --> 00:25:24,090  
cysts and parasites to non detectable

557  
00:25:28,340 --> 00:25:26,309  
levels and remove harmful chemicals such

558  
00:25:30,200 --> 00:25:28,350  
as herbicides and pesticides order the

559  
00:25:32,870 --> 00:25:30,210  
Berkey light system today complete with

560  
00:25:34,640 --> 00:25:32,880  
two black per key elements for only 231

561  
00:25:36,409 --> 00:25:34,650  
dollars and the Berkey guy will ship

562  
00:25:38,120 --> 00:25:36,419  
your order free of charge with the

563  
00:25:40,010 --> 00:25:38,130

purchase of a per key light the Berkey

564

00:25:42,320 --> 00:25:40,020

guy is also offering a set of fluoride

565

00:25:44,659 --> 00:25:42,330

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

566

00:25:45,169 --> 00:25:44,669

that's over 30 percent off the retail

567

00:25:47,270 --> 00:25:45,179

price

568

00:25:49,700 --> 00:25:47,280

call the Birkett guy at one eight seven

569

00:25:51,890 --> 00:25:49,710

seven eight eight six three six five

570

00:25:54,590 --> 00:25:51,900

three that's one eight seven seven eight

571

00:25:56,450 --> 00:25:54,600

eight six three six five three or order

572

00:26:00,470 --> 00:25:56,460

online at Gober Keep Calm

573

00:26:01,680 --> 00:26:00,480

that's Gober Keep Calm today free time

574

00:26:03,720 --> 00:26:01,690

is saved

575

00:26:05,789 --> 00:26:03,730

at herbal healer Academy long-term

576

00:26:08,190 --> 00:26:05,799

customers know Springs the time to stock

577

00:26:08,879 --> 00:26:08,200

up at herbal healer calm and for new

578

00:26:10,919 --> 00:26:08,889

customers

579

00:26:13,860 --> 00:26:10,929

welcome to the web's best place to save

580

00:26:16,049 --> 00:26:13,870

on vitamins minerals and more log on for

581

00:26:18,450 --> 00:26:16,059

spring specials including our 500 parts

582

00:26:20,850 --> 00:26:18,460

per million colloidal silver all sizes

583

00:26:22,619 --> 00:26:20,860

on sale choose from herbal healers great

584

00:26:24,749 --> 00:26:22,629

variety of weight loss products like

585

00:26:27,570 --> 00:26:24,759

apple cider vinegar Judea and metabolic

586

00:26:30,450 --> 00:26:27,580

complex and pro metabolic all on sale

587

00:26:32,999 --> 00:26:30,460

now also the antiparasite intestinal

588

00:26:34,799 --> 00:26:33,009

freedom and war wood plus complex plus

589

00:26:37,320 --> 00:26:34,809

stevia liquid sweetener and the super

590

00:26:39,299 --> 00:26:37,330

enzymes all on sale for spring at herbal

591

00:26:41,490 --> 00:26:39,309

healer calm as always we offer

592

00:26:43,440 --> 00:26:41,500

certificate correspondence courses in

593

00:26:46,110 --> 00:26:43,450

natural medicine enjoy same-day shipping

594

00:26:48,690 --> 00:26:46,120

and free online newsletter log on now to

595

00:26:50,789 --> 00:26:48,700

herbal healer calm and click on spring

596

00:26:52,769 --> 00:26:50,799

specials to save big with our nation's

597

00:26:56,039 --> 00:26:52,779

leader in supplying quality natural

598

00:26:57,860 --> 00:26:56,049

medicine of education since 1988 herbal

599

00:27:02,740 --> 00:26:57,870

healer Academy

600

00:27:08,090 --> 00:27:06,140

this is to rhom flower cluster of the f1

601  
00:27:10,950 --> 00:27:08,100  
cycle feed in other books you're

602  
00:27:22,620 --> 00:27:19,640  
[Music]

603  
00:27:25,890 --> 00:27:22,630  
all right so George Wingfield worked at

604  
00:27:28,890 --> 00:27:25,900  
a ranch near where Kris is living now

605  
00:27:30,510 --> 00:27:28,900  
but they never met those days okay I'll

606  
00:27:33,680 --> 00:27:30,520  
tell you tell you the name of the ranch

607  
00:27:38,910 --> 00:27:33,690  
is Horseshoe ranch and to get there you

608  
00:27:40,950 --> 00:27:38,920  
take take a turning off I 17 pretty what

609  
00:27:43,950 --> 00:27:40,960  
I think and bumblebees where you turn on

610  
00:27:46,350 --> 00:27:43,960  
if you know bumblebee oh yeah okay you

611  
00:27:50,250 --> 00:27:46,360  
take you turn off onto a gravel road

612  
00:27:54,330 --> 00:27:50,260  
there and you drive about 25 miles into

613  
00:27:57,480 --> 00:27:54,340

the desert and the ranch big ranch is on

614

00:28:01,560 --> 00:27:57,490

the banks on the bank of the Verde River

615

00:28:05,790 --> 00:28:01,570

and that was where I did my cowboy stuff

616

00:28:07,620 --> 00:28:05,800

and having rounded up cattle there were

617

00:28:10,260 --> 00:28:07,630

certain things the Cowboys had to do

618

00:28:12,210 --> 00:28:10,270

there were several ovens and we got them

619

00:28:18,120 --> 00:28:12,220

all in a big stockade we drove from

620

00:28:20,880 --> 00:28:18,130

Donna a chute sort of metal gangway to

621

00:28:24,210 --> 00:28:20,890

keep them still and then we had three

622

00:28:27,930 --> 00:28:24,220

tasks to do first of all I brand them

623

00:28:30,960 --> 00:28:27,940

the red hot branding on next you would

624

00:28:33,720 --> 00:28:30,970

inject them with a huge hypodermic yeah

625

00:28:36,270 --> 00:28:33,730

absolutely huge it's about probably 18

626  
00:28:38,460 --> 00:28:36,280  
inches long and four inches in diameter

627  
00:28:42,600 --> 00:28:38,470  
and had a lot of stuff in it

628  
00:28:46,650 --> 00:28:42,610  
antibiotic stuff and the third task was

629  
00:28:50,490 --> 00:28:46,660  
to cut their horns up you have a huge

630  
00:28:53,180 --> 00:28:50,500  
pair of sharp shears and these poor

631  
00:28:58,950 --> 00:28:53,190  
animals here you clip both forms off

632  
00:29:01,800 --> 00:28:58,960  
until you've really got a flap stuns

633  
00:29:04,500 --> 00:29:01,810  
okay this is mutilating cattle in two

634  
00:29:06,780 --> 00:29:04,510  
different ways certainly branding them

635  
00:29:12,810 --> 00:29:06,790  
and clipping their horns off yeah those

636  
00:29:15,630 --> 00:29:12,820  
poor beasts I can tell you they believe

637  
00:29:18,000 --> 00:29:15,640  
the smell was unbelievable the histor

638  
00:29:20,840 --> 00:29:18,010

the branding iron and the there's the

639

00:29:23,370 --> 00:29:20,850

smell of burning flesh and the puppies

640

00:29:26,830 --> 00:29:23,380

must have thought they were being

641

00:29:30,400 --> 00:29:26,840

murdered or tortured in the most

642

00:29:32,980 --> 00:29:30,410

Burak way that's mutilation and so I do

643

00:29:36,400 --> 00:29:32,990

have some background in the beef

644

00:29:39,330 --> 00:29:36,410

industry as do I George I helped out

645

00:29:42,490 --> 00:29:39,340

every year dehorning inoculating

646

00:29:43,840 --> 00:29:42,500

castrating and branding right the herd

647

00:29:45,340 --> 00:29:43,850

well sure

648

00:29:47,290 --> 00:29:45,350

castrating is well one of the things I

649

00:29:51,070 --> 00:29:47,300

didn't do I wasn't around at the right

650

00:29:54,610 --> 00:29:51,080

time for that yeah basically these

651  
00:29:56,590 --> 00:29:54,620  
cattle there they were bought from

652  
00:30:00,460 --> 00:29:56,600  
Donnie in Mexico just over the border

653  
00:30:02,580 --> 00:30:00,470  
and they were trucked up to butcher

654  
00:30:05,200 --> 00:30:02,590  
ranch and they were on the on the ranch

655  
00:30:09,040 --> 00:30:05,210  
probably for about probably about a year

656  
00:30:11,620 --> 00:30:09,050  
and you had one steer on 10 acres how

657  
00:30:14,320 --> 00:30:11,630  
about that there's awful lot of land at

658  
00:30:19,590 --> 00:30:14,330  
that called intermediate desert there's

659  
00:30:28,270 --> 00:30:25,120  
okay on to the cowboy was very brief

660  
00:30:31,420 --> 00:30:28,280  
intentionally though were several

661  
00:30:32,890 --> 00:30:31,430  
unexplained animal deaths on the ranch I

662  
00:30:35,470 --> 00:30:32,900  
didn't actually see any at that time

663  
00:30:39,390 --> 00:30:35,480

back in 988 I didn't really know much

664

00:30:43,630 --> 00:30:39,400

about this subject there were and

665

00:30:46,570 --> 00:30:43,640

mutilations resulted it was thought that

666

00:30:50,970 --> 00:30:46,580

the unexplained animal cattle deaths

667

00:30:53,380 --> 00:30:50,980

were caused by a mountain lion and

668

00:30:56,020 --> 00:30:53,390

that's almost certainly correct in that

669

00:30:57,910 --> 00:30:56,030

instance okay other places other cases

670

00:31:00,280 --> 00:30:57,920

it might have been something else

671

00:31:03,940 --> 00:31:00,290

it's not always a predator there are a

672

00:31:07,390 --> 00:31:03,950

lot of illnesses to the other just

673

00:31:10,210 --> 00:31:07,400

before we leave that one I said every

674

00:31:13,510 --> 00:31:10,220

single steer was injected with this huge

675

00:31:15,970 --> 00:31:13,520

sort of mix out of a big hypodermic

676

00:31:20,560 --> 00:31:15,980

which contained a lot of antibiotic and

677

00:31:23,140 --> 00:31:20,570

that may have killed many stairs because

678

00:31:26,170 --> 00:31:23,150

the antibiotic can clear out a lot of

679

00:31:29,170 --> 00:31:26,180

the bacteria from the large intestine

680

00:31:33,850 --> 00:31:29,180

and that would allow something called

681

00:31:38,500 --> 00:31:33,860

Clostridium to go mad in there and bring

682

00:31:40,490 --> 00:31:38,510

on terrible conditions low which could

683

00:31:44,240 --> 00:31:40,500

you know diarrhea

684

00:31:47,150 --> 00:31:44,250

pain and nausea yeah depending on which

685

00:31:49,430 --> 00:31:47,160

of the 19 forms of clostridia happened

686

00:31:49,940 --> 00:31:49,440

to be opportunistic at the time that's

687

00:31:52,760 --> 00:31:49,950

right

688

00:31:55,450 --> 00:31:52,770

and certain certain certain cow seemed

689

00:31:58,730 --> 00:31:55,460

to be completely impervious to it others

690

00:32:00,050 --> 00:31:58,740

suffer terribly and even die but the

691

00:32:02,660 --> 00:32:00,060

thing you're talking about here is not

692

00:32:05,450 --> 00:32:02,670

so much what we would call mutilation

693

00:32:08,990 --> 00:32:05,460

but you're just talking about what ends

694

00:32:11,000 --> 00:32:09,000

up being a way to abuse cattle in the

695

00:32:13,850 --> 00:32:11,010

way we handle them and prepare them for

696

00:32:16,430 --> 00:32:13,860

slaughter that's true but I'm also

697

00:32:19,460 --> 00:32:16,440

saying well he's also talking about you

698

00:32:22,910 --> 00:32:19,470

know possible explanations for sure the

699

00:32:26,210 --> 00:32:22,920

2% of all cattle on the planet 1.3 7

700

00:32:28,880 --> 00:32:26,220

billion 2% of them die every year show

701  
00:32:32,450 --> 00:32:28,890  
various causes and Clostridium is a real

702  
00:32:34,120 --> 00:32:32,460  
major cause of death in the cattle

703  
00:32:38,210 --> 00:32:34,130  
industry especially in the southwest

704  
00:32:42,170 --> 00:32:38,220  
yeah I was just gonna say that I think

705  
00:32:46,130 --> 00:32:42,180  
during the 70s they were saying like 150

706  
00:32:49,790 --> 00:32:46,140  
million cattle in America nowadays about

707  
00:32:52,430 --> 00:32:49,800  
80 million an awful lot of these are in

708  
00:32:54,290 --> 00:32:52,440  
feedlots and stockyards but if you

709  
00:32:57,530 --> 00:32:54,300  
consider the rest who are out in the out

710  
00:33:01,700 --> 00:32:57,540  
on the range or in pastures all over the

711  
00:33:06,950 --> 00:33:01,710  
country the wastage rate for whatever

712  
00:33:08,840 --> 00:33:06,960  
reason is perhaps 1% maybe 2% I don't

713  
00:33:11,020 --> 00:33:08,850

know that's an awful lot of awful lot of

714

00:33:15,800 --> 00:33:11,030

carcasses which you're gonna find

715

00:33:17,630 --> 00:33:15,810

correct on the range and my other point

716

00:33:21,040 --> 00:33:17,640

is I said ok the mutilations are

717

00:33:24,610 --> 00:33:21,050

separate and I believe very firmly that

718

00:33:27,770 --> 00:33:24,620

mostly mutilations can be explained by

719

00:33:30,860 --> 00:33:27,780

avian scavengers and in particular

720

00:33:32,300 --> 00:33:30,870

functions so why do we have people who

721

00:33:36,200 --> 00:33:32,310

think there's some kind of paranormal

722

00:33:38,780 --> 00:33:36,210

explanation that maybe ET is doing it

723

00:33:42,680 --> 00:33:38,790

well I think because I know obviously

724

00:33:46,340 --> 00:33:42,690

it's a mystery you got you got in some

725

00:33:49,430 --> 00:33:46,350

remote posture and there is a a caucus

726

00:33:51,140 --> 00:33:49,440

and very often if it's been there for

727

00:33:54,350 --> 00:33:51,150

any length of time if it's been there

728

00:33:57,260 --> 00:33:54,360

for even 12 hours not just

729

00:34:00,290 --> 00:33:57,270

for us it's merely and the mutilations

730

00:34:04,720 --> 00:34:00,300

are done by by birds mainly vultures

731

00:34:07,310 --> 00:34:04,730

well but vultures also are Raptors

732

00:34:11,090 --> 00:34:07,320

Magpies are a big one in the Rocky

733

00:34:13,090 --> 00:34:11,100

Mountains there's various animal you

734

00:34:16,940 --> 00:34:13,100

know feathered creatures that are

735

00:34:18,920 --> 00:34:16,950

obviously uh opportunistic and look for

736

00:34:21,110 --> 00:34:18,930

you know an easy snack and of course the

737

00:34:23,720 --> 00:34:21,120

first way they're gonna attack the

738

00:34:26,030 --> 00:34:23,730

animal is in you know attack the soft

739

00:34:29,210 --> 00:34:26,040

tissue organs that's right absolutely

740

00:34:31,400 --> 00:34:29,220

right sure and the vultures in

741

00:34:33,290 --> 00:34:31,410

particular which are big big birds they

742

00:34:36,950 --> 00:34:33,300

have a 6-foot wingspan the turkey

743

00:34:40,520 --> 00:34:36,960

vultures they sort of cruise they glide

744

00:34:44,090 --> 00:34:40,530

endlessly on thermals very high up as

745

00:34:48,740 --> 00:34:44,100

soon as they see a fresh corpse a

746

00:34:51,890 --> 00:34:48,750

carcass they will go right down for to

747

00:34:59,180 --> 00:34:51,900

get stuck into eating the soft tissues

748

00:35:04,240 --> 00:34:59,190

you say if there's one there's gonna be

749

00:35:10,370 --> 00:35:07,850

George you know anyone out there in the

750

00:35:12,290 --> 00:35:10,380

audience that's uh you know has any sort

751

00:35:14,450 --> 00:35:12,300

of interest in this subject especially

752

00:35:17,780 --> 00:35:14,460

those who have read my books talking to

753

00:35:20,930 --> 00:35:17,790

heard understand that there is a natural

754

00:35:25,160 --> 00:35:20,940

process that occurs in nature when an

755

00:35:28,190 --> 00:35:25,170

animal dies out on the range and if an

756

00:35:30,980 --> 00:35:28,200

amateur comes along and sees what is

757

00:35:33,440 --> 00:35:30,990

fairly mundane scavenger action

758

00:35:34,930 --> 00:35:33,450

it appears high strange especially if

759

00:35:37,280 --> 00:35:34,940

they've read an article in the paper

760

00:35:39,980 --> 00:35:37,290

stating that there's cattle mutilations

761

00:35:42,200 --> 00:35:39,990

in our neck of the woods here and so

762

00:35:44,360 --> 00:35:42,210

that has a tendency to uh you know to

763

00:35:46,610 --> 00:35:44,370

get people looking and and and people

764

00:35:49,640 --> 00:35:46,620

that aren't veterinary pathologists that

765

00:35:52,940 --> 00:35:49,650

don't have the training are not aware

766

00:35:55,340 --> 00:35:52,950

you know in toto what they're seeing so

767

00:35:56,840 --> 00:35:55,350

yes that does explain a sizable

768

00:35:58,970 --> 00:35:56,850

percentage of cases I'll be the first

769

00:36:01,250 --> 00:35:58,980

one to admit that and I've been saying

770

00:36:03,500 --> 00:36:01,260

this for many years of course you know

771

00:36:05,720 --> 00:36:03,510

we could get into the whole subject of

772

00:36:07,520 --> 00:36:05,730

why certain individuals in the field

773

00:36:10,910 --> 00:36:07,530

have used this

774

00:36:13,660 --> 00:36:10,920

particular mystery as a sensational way

775

00:36:17,060 --> 00:36:13,670

to create headlines and create a career

776

00:36:19,280 --> 00:36:17,070

did I say that Jean I think you said and

777

00:36:21,110 --> 00:36:19,290

I think we're going to run out of time

778

00:36:22,700 --> 00:36:21,120

with this segment but I'd like to pick

779

00:36:24,920 --> 00:36:22,710

up on that in our next segment maybe

780

00:36:26,930 --> 00:36:24,930

George where let's talk about it let's

781

00:36:29,060 --> 00:36:26,940

name the names of the people who have

782

00:36:31,610 --> 00:36:29,070

gone on to the subject of cattle

783

00:36:34,550 --> 00:36:31,620

mutilations and that the fact is they

784

00:36:37,870 --> 00:36:34,560

are exploiting it for their own gain not

785

00:36:41,690 --> 00:36:37,880

to solve a mystery let's get into that

786

00:36:49,460 --> 00:36:41,700

with Jean and Chris you're in the para

787

00:36:52,060 --> 00:36:49,470

cast not just an alternative to the

788

00:36:54,380 --> 00:36:52,070

mainstream media we're the premier

789

00:36:59,480 --> 00:36:54,390

independent talk radio network

790

00:37:01,250 --> 00:36:59,490

we are G C n attack of the rock ODEs has

791

00:37:02,990 --> 00:37:01,260

been well received by critics and

792

00:37:06,110 --> 00:37:03,000

readers alike it's a thrill a minute

793

00:37:08,480 --> 00:37:06,120

story you'll never forget a former US

794

00:37:10,580 --> 00:37:08,490

military intelligence officer is haunted

795

00:37:12,890 --> 00:37:10,590

by intense dreams about a beautiful

796

00:37:16,010 --> 00:37:12,900

woman pleading for his help after a

797

00:37:18,110 --> 00:37:16,020

terrible battle in outer space but the

798

00:37:20,000 --> 00:37:18,120

dreams turn out to be true and thrust

799

00:37:23,090 --> 00:37:20,010

him into a telepathic love affair with a

800

00:37:25,430 --> 00:37:23,100

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

801  
00:37:28,280 --> 00:37:25,440  
destroying the earth and now the

802  
00:37:30,710 --> 00:37:28,290  
gripping tale continues in the coming of

803  
00:37:33,350 --> 00:37:30,720  
the protectors it's the second book of

804  
00:37:35,540 --> 00:37:33,360  
the Rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

805  
00:37:38,600 --> 00:37:35,550  
adventure that pits our hapless heroes

806  
00:37:40,400 --> 00:37:38,610  
against powerful fanatical enemies that

807  
00:37:43,340 --> 00:37:40,410  
threaten the lives of freedom loving

808  
00:37:46,820 --> 00:37:43,350  
beings everywhere attack of the rockets

809  
00:37:49,550 --> 00:37:46,830  
and the coming of the protectors classic

810  
00:37:53,030 --> 00:37:49,560  
science fiction at its best available

811  
00:37:58,220 --> 00:37:53,040  
now for more details visit rejoice calm

812  
00:38:00,170 --> 00:37:58,230  
that's our Ock o I DS dot-com imagine an

813  
00:38:01,970 --> 00:38:00,180

acne treatment breakthrough that even

814

00:38:02,850 --> 00:38:01,980

Proactiv says is better than proactive

815

00:38:05,280 --> 00:38:02,860

and

816

00:38:07,560 --> 00:38:05,290

announcing all new Proactiv plus the

817

00:38:09,360 --> 00:38:07,570

revolutionary new way to clear your skin

818

00:38:12,150 --> 00:38:09,370

from the number one name and acne care

819

00:38:14,730 --> 00:38:12,160

Proactiv plus is our best most effective

820

00:38:16,620 --> 00:38:14,740

solution ever and when you call one

821

00:38:18,710 --> 00:38:16,630

eight hundred seventy one four to five

822

00:38:21,780 --> 00:38:18,720

five today you can have it tomorrow

823

00:38:24,450 --> 00:38:21,790

Proactiv plus is the modern acne miracle

824

00:38:27,540 --> 00:38:24,460

that treats your skin beautifully the

825

00:38:29,820 --> 00:38:27,550

plus means more more precise targeted

826

00:38:31,950 --> 00:38:29,830

medicine for faster gentler acne

827

00:38:34,080 --> 00:38:31,960

prevention and more skin loving

828

00:38:36,660 --> 00:38:34,090

solutions so your complexion can look

829

00:38:38,970 --> 00:38:36,670

bright and beautiful I am just so happy

830

00:38:39,990 --> 00:38:38,980

irked plus I don't think my skin has

831

00:38:42,510 --> 00:38:40,000

ever looked this good

832

00:38:44,910 --> 00:38:42,520

call 1-800 seven to one four to five

833

00:38:47,910 --> 00:38:44,920

five be one of the first to try Proactiv

834

00:38:49,830 --> 00:38:47,920

plus guaranteed 100% risk-free you won't

835

00:38:51,810 --> 00:38:49,840

see this limited time offer on TV it's a

836

00:38:54,210 --> 00:38:51,820

radio exclusive one eight hundred

837

00:38:56,190 --> 00:38:54,220

seventy one forty to fifty five one

838

00:39:02,250 --> 00:38:56,200

eight hundred seventy one four to fifty

839

00:39:04,860 --> 00:39:02,260

five Americans have always been ready to

840

00:39:07,440 --> 00:39:04,870

defend to serve and to honor those who

841

00:39:09,690 --> 00:39:07,450

defend it and are defending all of us so

842

00:39:11,850 --> 00:39:09,700

this month the freeze-dry guy honors and

843

00:39:14,070 --> 00:39:11,860

serves americans with our meat rice and

844

00:39:15,810 --> 00:39:14,080

potatoes sale our unit includes for

845

00:39:17,880 --> 00:39:15,820

number ten cans of quality mountain

846

00:39:20,640 --> 00:39:17,890

house cooked diced beef ground beef

847

00:39:23,610 --> 00:39:20,650

diced chicken white rice and two cans of

848

00:39:25,320 --> 00:39:23,620

FDG dehydrated diced potatoes one

849

00:39:27,060 --> 00:39:25,330

hundred fifty eight servings per case

850

00:39:29,370 --> 00:39:27,070

unit and during the freeze-dried guys

851  
00:39:31,740 --> 00:39:29,380  
meat rice and potatoes I get one case

852  
00:39:34,230 --> 00:39:31,750  
for only one seventy nine two cases for

853  
00:39:36,330 --> 00:39:34,240  
only three fifty-five or get three cases

854  
00:39:38,580 --> 00:39:36,340  
for only five fifteen and all come with

855  
00:39:40,890 --> 00:39:38,590  
lots of valuable freebies for details

856  
00:39:42,450 --> 00:39:40,900  
click freeze-dried guide.com and hurry

857  
00:39:44,790 --> 00:39:42,460  
sale ends soon

858  
00:39:47,730 --> 00:39:44,800  
go to freeze-dry guide.com or call 866

859  
00:39:51,060 --> 00:39:47,740  
four zero four three six six three

860  
00:39:53,220 --> 00:39:51,070  
that's 866 400 for food plus free

861  
00:39:55,230 --> 00:39:53,230  
shipping to the lower 48 states from the

862  
00:39:57,360 --> 00:39:55,240  
freeze dry guide the finest freeze-dried

863  
00:39:58,560 --> 00:39:57,370

and dehydrated foods available anywhere

864

00:40:02,190 --> 00:39:58,570

for long term storage

865

00:40:04,110 --> 00:40:02,200

how much back is out again hi dr.

866

00:40:06,150 --> 00:40:04,120

workman with wellspring spinal care if

867

00:40:08,310 --> 00:40:06,160

you're experiencing neck mid or lower

868

00:40:10,260 --> 00:40:08,320

back pain this information is for you

869

00:40:11,850 --> 00:40:10,270

one of the complaints that I hear is

870

00:40:14,130 --> 00:40:11,860

patients receive their typical

871

00:40:14,779 --> 00:40:14,140

adjustment only having to repeat them as

872

00:40:16,880 --> 00:40:14,789

the pain

873

00:40:18,650 --> 00:40:16,890

earns putting the bones back in place is

874

00:40:20,689 --> 00:40:18,660

only half of the battle at wellspring

875

00:40:23,299 --> 00:40:20,699

spinal care we have the entire solution

876

00:40:25,759 --> 00:40:23,309

we use the Nuka approach utilizing

877

00:40:27,499 --> 00:40:25,769

3-dimensional x-rays and gentle touch

878

00:40:29,659 --> 00:40:27,509

technology to deliver specific

879

00:40:31,489 --> 00:40:29,669

correction we then design a custom

880

00:40:33,769 --> 00:40:31,499

nutritional supplement program which

881

00:40:35,809 --> 00:40:33,779

provides essential nutrients targeting

882

00:40:37,699 --> 00:40:35,819

the areas of concern with a new co

883

00:40:39,380 --> 00:40:37,709

approach and proper nutrition you'll be

884

00:40:41,269 --> 00:40:39,390

on your way to a faster and more

885

00:40:43,640 --> 00:40:41,279

permanent recovery to get you on the

886

00:40:48,319 --> 00:40:43,650

road to wellness visit dr. Ortman comm

887

00:40:51,259 --> 00:40:48,329

that's dr. ort ma n.com or call us today

888

00:40:53,569 --> 00:40:51,269

nine five two three oh three ninety one

889

00:40:55,309 --> 00:40:53,579

twenty four that's nine five two three

890

00:40:57,769 --> 00:40:55,319

oh three ninety one twenty four

891

00:41:02,419 --> 00:40:57,779

wellspring spinal care chiropractic done

892

00:41:04,999 --> 00:41:02,429

right hello this is John burrows one of

893

00:41:06,859 --> 00:41:05,009

the witnesses to the Rendlesham UFO

894

00:41:09,140 --> 00:41:06,869

incident you're listening to the pear

895

00:41:16,939 --> 00:41:09,150

cast the gold standard of a paranormal

896

00:41:20,999 --> 00:41:19,049

okay so when it comes to cattle

897

00:41:23,519 --> 00:41:21,009

mutilations the point being here is that

898

00:41:25,919 --> 00:41:23,529

you can find conventional explanations

899

00:41:28,619 --> 00:41:25,929

all over the place but some people say

900

00:41:30,629 --> 00:41:28,629

it's some kind of unknown paranormal

901  
00:41:33,809 --> 00:41:30,639  
phenomenon it's creatures from another

902  
00:41:36,719 --> 00:41:33,819  
dimension it's the UFO people let's name

903  
00:41:39,389 --> 00:41:36,729  
the names George why are we doing this

904  
00:41:42,809 --> 00:41:39,399  
and who are they obviously the first

905  
00:41:46,619 --> 00:41:42,819  
name is Linda Moulton ha she's been

906  
00:41:51,269 --> 00:41:46,629  
putting this over for ever since 1983

907  
00:41:51,749 --> 00:41:51,279  
and I got that right yes 1983 where are

908  
00:41:55,079 --> 00:41:51,759  
we now

909  
00:41:57,119 --> 00:41:55,089  
1979 is strange harvest yeah strange

910  
00:42:00,659 --> 00:41:57,129  
harvest and an alien harvest

911  
00:42:03,149 --> 00:42:00,669  
and subsequent books by her which have

912  
00:42:05,759 --> 00:42:03,159  
taken this direction Charlie enough okay

913  
00:42:07,529 --> 00:42:05,769

but you say well where did she get this

914

00:42:08,909 --> 00:42:07,539

idea from well I can tell you exactly

915

00:42:11,099 --> 00:42:08,919

where she's back from she got it from

916

00:42:16,259 --> 00:42:11,109

pretty sort of dubious character called

917

00:42:19,109 --> 00:42:16,269

Richard Doty who was an AF OSI man in

918

00:42:23,039 --> 00:42:19,119

Albuquerque New Mexico that's apples

919

00:42:24,569 --> 00:42:23,049

office of special intelligence I think

920

00:42:26,429 --> 00:42:24,579

you know I got that right well you know

921

00:42:27,559 --> 00:42:26,439

it might be intelligence in that case is

922

00:42:30,659 --> 00:42:27,569

an oxymoron

923

00:42:33,839 --> 00:42:30,669

Linda that when she first started

924

00:42:36,509 --> 00:42:33,849

covering this back in the late 70s the

925

00:42:38,399 --> 00:42:36,519

first person she called was Tom Adams

926  
00:42:41,459 --> 00:42:38,409  
and I think the second person she called

927  
00:42:44,279 --> 00:42:41,469  
was David Perkins your very good friend

928  
00:42:47,579 --> 00:42:44,289  
who you've known for many years and it

929  
00:42:50,789 --> 00:42:47,589  
wasn't until later in the 80s that Linda

930  
00:42:52,679 --> 00:42:50,799  
got involved in what we've discussed on

931  
00:42:55,469 --> 00:42:52,689  
a number of occasions here at the pear

932  
00:42:58,129 --> 00:42:55,479  
cast some disinformation programs let's

933  
00:43:01,949 --> 00:42:58,139  
talk about Tom Adams and her original

934  
00:43:04,199 --> 00:43:01,959  
investigative work back in 78 79 when

935  
00:43:07,619 --> 00:43:04,209  
she was they were environmental news

936  
00:43:10,319 --> 00:43:07,629  
reporter for I think was this the CBS or

937  
00:43:13,619 --> 00:43:10,329  
NBC affiliate in Denver can I just give

938  
00:43:16,319 --> 00:43:13,629

you first of all a quote a two line

939

00:43:19,019 --> 00:43:16,329

quote out of Linda's book an alien

940

00:43:20,849 --> 00:43:19,029

harvest she says Doty claimed the

941

00:43:22,739 --> 00:43:20,859

government and e cheese have made an

942

00:43:25,169 --> 00:43:22,749

agreement the aliens could conduct

943

00:43:27,659 --> 00:43:25,179

animal mutilations and human objections

944

00:43:30,170 --> 00:43:27,669

in exchange for teaching us experts

945

00:43:32,730 --> 00:43:30,180

about alien advance

946

00:43:35,160 --> 00:43:32,740

technology's part of the government's

947

00:43:37,710 --> 00:43:35,170

deal was to provide the ETS land for a

948

00:43:40,530 --> 00:43:37,720

base we can spend a whole year just

949

00:43:43,830 --> 00:43:40,540

talking about Richard Doty sure

950

00:43:46,230 --> 00:43:43,840

well you said crook and if we're gonna

951  
00:43:48,300 --> 00:43:46,240  
say this to somebody because we don't

952  
00:43:50,730 --> 00:43:48,310  
want to get involved in anything that

953  
00:43:53,370 --> 00:43:50,740  
might become legal why do you say he's

954  
00:43:55,440 --> 00:43:53,380  
dishonest well this was quite clearly

955  
00:43:57,590 --> 00:43:55,450  
now you can look at it in great detail

956  
00:44:00,470 --> 00:43:57,600  
this was disinformation

957  
00:44:03,720 --> 00:44:00,480  
disinformation deliberately fed to

958  
00:44:06,720 --> 00:44:03,730  
various sort of UFO researchers and

959  
00:44:09,150 --> 00:44:06,730  
people at that time he was working with

960  
00:44:11,400 --> 00:44:09,160  
a guy called Robert Collins we don't

961  
00:44:14,640 --> 00:44:11,410  
hear much about Robert Cohen's they

962  
00:44:17,490 --> 00:44:14,650  
appeared on TV I think Doty and Collins

963  
00:44:18,390 --> 00:44:17,500

is Condor and Falcon there's a lot it

964

00:44:20,790 --> 00:44:18,400

wasn't just Doty

965

00:44:23,070 --> 00:44:20,800

but he he was the tip of the iceberg

966

00:44:27,140 --> 00:44:23,080

which was generally unseen and this

967

00:44:31,790 --> 00:44:27,150

informations fed to porn banovitz and

968

00:44:34,560 --> 00:44:31,800

William Moore worked with Doty and

969

00:44:36,990 --> 00:44:34,570

helped him disseminate disinformation

970

00:44:38,820 --> 00:44:37,000

George we've we've covered this many

971

00:44:42,600 --> 00:44:38,830

times on the podcast we've had Greg

972

00:44:44,400 --> 00:44:42,610

Valdez on Greg Bishop I wrote the great

973

00:44:46,680 --> 00:44:44,410

book project beta about the benefits

974

00:44:49,220 --> 00:44:46,690

case but I'm wondering about an article

975

00:44:51,180 --> 00:44:49,230

that I remember reading by brother blue

976

00:44:54,390 --> 00:44:51,190

talking about the aviary

977

00:44:56,550 --> 00:44:54,400

and he mentioned a whole list of names

978

00:44:58,620 --> 00:44:56,560

Ron Pandolfi who was the head of the

979

00:45:02,790 --> 00:44:58,630

Science and Technology desk for the CIA

980

00:45:07,560 --> 00:45:02,800

of course kicked green John Alexander

981

00:45:09,930 --> 00:45:07,570

çb Scott Jones but in the article you're

982

00:45:14,400 --> 00:45:09,940

mentioned as a possible member of the

983

00:45:16,230 --> 00:45:14,410

area as well Dan Smith corrected I think

984

00:45:18,600 --> 00:45:16,240

brother blue and said oh no George

985

00:45:20,190 --> 00:45:18,610

Wingfield is nightingale what was your

986

00:45:25,140 --> 00:45:20,200

response to that I've never heard you

987

00:45:27,090 --> 00:45:25,150

actually he's right insofar as I'm a

988

00:45:30,540 --> 00:45:27,100

member of the 8th area my name was

989

00:45:32,940 --> 00:45:30,550

mockingbird but first people wanted to

990

00:45:34,950 --> 00:45:32,950

make me nightingale and somewhere out

991

00:45:36,840 --> 00:45:34,960

there on the Internet is along some

992

00:45:37,860 --> 00:45:36,850

discussion as to whether I'm Mockingbird

993

00:45:39,420 --> 00:45:37,870

or naughty girl

994

00:45:42,840 --> 00:45:39,430

regardless of whether you're mocking

995

00:45:43,270 --> 00:45:42,850

bird Nightingale or anything else how

996

00:45:52,380 --> 00:45:43,280

did you

997

00:45:54,730 --> 00:45:52,390

involved with this because when I first

998

00:45:57,130 --> 00:45:54,740

when I first got involved with the crop

999

00:45:59,500 --> 00:45:57,140

circles I came to this country I gave

1000

00:46:01,900 --> 00:45:59,510

quite a number of lectures on crop

1001  
00:46:04,840 --> 00:46:01,910  
circles and because your photos were

1002  
00:46:10,260 --> 00:46:04,850  
into that makes at the time and I was in

1003  
00:46:14,710 --> 00:46:10,270  
I think let's say in Washington DC in

1004  
00:46:17,620 --> 00:46:14,720  
1992 April first time I'd ever visited

1005  
00:46:19,480 --> 00:46:17,630  
Washington DC and arrangements are made

1006  
00:46:23,470 --> 00:46:19,490  
for me to meet a number of gentlemen

1007  
00:46:26,320 --> 00:46:23,480  
from the CIA the chief of which was Ron

1008  
00:46:31,720 --> 00:46:26,330  
Pandolfi otherwise known as the Pelican

1009  
00:46:35,950 --> 00:46:31,730  
and actually initiated into the Avery

1010  
00:46:38,560 --> 00:46:35,960  
but in a very joking fashion I said well

1011  
00:46:41,470 --> 00:46:38,570  
of course I'm mocking but and well

1012  
00:46:44,380 --> 00:46:41,480  
people took that on whether anything

1013  
00:46:46,890 --> 00:46:44,390

came from that I don't bet I went to

1014

00:46:49,090 --> 00:46:46,900

lunch with these five CIA men and

1015

00:46:52,060 --> 00:46:49,100

actually I took a picture of them which

1016

00:46:54,850 --> 00:46:52,070

is bad practice and it was not expected

1017

00:46:58,780 --> 00:46:54,860

and I think that's been published on the

1018

00:47:01,930 --> 00:46:58,790

internet many years later I have a

1019

00:47:03,760 --> 00:47:01,940

picture and they were interested in I

1020

00:47:06,370 --> 00:47:03,770

thought they were gonna be interested in

1021

00:47:07,570 --> 00:47:06,380

crop circles so why be an ass but they

1022

00:47:09,400 --> 00:47:07,580

weren't particularly interested in crop

1023

00:47:11,290 --> 00:47:09,410

circles at all they were interested in

1024

00:47:14,770 --> 00:47:11,300

the people involved they were interested

1025

00:47:18,430 --> 00:47:14,780

in UFO people they talked about Condor

1026  
00:47:20,860 --> 00:47:18,440  
on Falcon and this was the main sort of

1027  
00:47:22,600 --> 00:47:20,870  
focus as far as I can see they could

1028  
00:47:25,330 --> 00:47:22,610  
really take off on this one

1029  
00:47:28,860 --> 00:47:25,340  
while you were in DC and 92 didn't you

1030  
00:47:31,900 --> 00:47:28,870  
have a daylight sighting of a UFO

1031  
00:47:34,600 --> 00:47:31,910  
absolutely it was a number of years and

1032  
00:47:37,600 --> 00:47:34,610  
it was some there were other witnesses

1033  
00:47:40,900 --> 00:47:37,610  
with me two more with me I even took a

1034  
00:47:44,050 --> 00:47:40,910  
photograph of the first year phone to

1035  
00:47:47,440 --> 00:47:44,060  
appear which was high in the sky but

1036  
00:47:49,930 --> 00:47:47,450  
this was definitely a UFO in the normal

1037  
00:47:52,390 --> 00:47:49,940  
sense of the word it wasn't it wasn't an

1038  
00:47:55,330 --> 00:47:52,400

airplane or a satellite or a bird or

1039

00:47:57,140 --> 00:47:55,340

anything anywhere it was a UFO I'm so

1040

00:47:59,660 --> 00:47:57,150

puzzle to this day

1041

00:48:03,380 --> 00:47:59,670

exactly what it was and I can't say for

1042

00:48:06,350 --> 00:48:03,390

certain that it was a craft or even any

1043

00:48:08,930 --> 00:48:06,360

physical object we're getting off at

1044

00:48:10,790 --> 00:48:08,940

tangent here but we can cover that

1045

00:48:13,340 --> 00:48:10,800

another time if you want but you know I

1046

00:48:14,990 --> 00:48:13,350

need to get back to the aviary here okay

1047

00:48:18,290 --> 00:48:15,000

because supposedly these people were

1048

00:48:21,920 --> 00:48:18,300

involved in government disinformation

1049

00:48:23,480 --> 00:48:21,930

efforts related to UFOs so if you're

1050

00:48:29,470 --> 00:48:23,490

part of the group can we say you're

1051  
00:48:42,860 --> 00:48:33,640  
mark more of a joke in handing out names

1052  
00:48:45,200 --> 00:48:42,870  
to worse people and I think William

1053  
00:48:47,150 --> 00:48:45,210  
Moore was one of the ones who made up

1054  
00:48:50,440 --> 00:48:47,160  
quite a lot of the names a lot of people

1055  
00:48:53,270 --> 00:48:50,450  
got a name John Alexander got a name but

1056  
00:48:55,130 --> 00:48:53,280  
no I was find it interesting that you

1057  
00:48:57,680 --> 00:48:55,140  
should be Mockingbird and you've been

1058  
00:49:01,160 --> 00:48:57,690  
digging into the dirt in this field for

1059  
00:49:02,510 --> 00:49:01,170  
twenty five thirty thirty years I find

1060  
00:49:04,880 --> 00:49:02,520  
it very interesting that that's the name

1061  
00:49:08,000 --> 00:49:04,890  
that that you have attached to your own

1062  
00:49:12,350 --> 00:49:08,010  
involvement I gave myself the name

1063  
00:49:15,680 --> 00:49:12,360

Mockingbird because I saw the amusing

1064

00:49:18,530 --> 00:49:15,690

side of some of this and the craziness

1065

00:49:19,190 --> 00:49:18,540

of it all at that early stage and I'll

1066

00:49:22,130 --> 00:49:19,200

tell you what

1067

00:49:24,410 --> 00:49:22,140

before I do UFO sighting I I remember it

1068

00:49:27,740 --> 00:49:24,420

so well I remember it to this day and

1069

00:49:30,110 --> 00:49:27,750

it's most peculiar and I will probably a

1070

00:49:33,350 --> 00:49:30,120

writer write a book about this at some

1071

00:49:37,160 --> 00:49:33,360

later stage but that happened on April

1072

00:49:40,970 --> 00:49:37,170

13th 1992 right over the Washington

1073

00:49:43,940 --> 00:49:40,980

Monument exactly two or three days

1074

00:49:46,790 --> 00:49:43,950

earlier I've been at a UFO conference in

1075

00:49:50,630 --> 00:49:46,800

Atlanta Georgia and for the very first

1076  
00:49:55,000 --> 00:49:50,640  
time I had met John Alexander general

1077  
00:49:57,950 --> 00:49:55,010  
Stubblebine ed Dame's and all those

1078  
00:50:01,220 --> 00:49:57,960  
characters and they talked about

1079  
00:50:03,740 --> 00:50:01,230  
psychotronic warfare it suddenly

1080  
00:50:07,640 --> 00:50:03,750  
occurred to me that this UFO sighting

1081  
00:50:10,860 --> 00:50:07,650  
might have been someone playing games

1082  
00:50:14,280 --> 00:50:10,870  
with my head with some

1083  
00:50:16,860 --> 00:50:14,290  
weapon from a distance by being a turn

1084  
00:50:22,410 --> 00:50:16,870  
and I have no reason to think that but

1085  
00:50:26,100 --> 00:50:22,420  
that brings us to Green get green green

1086  
00:50:30,360 --> 00:50:26,110  
had he was the predecessor of Rompin

1087  
00:50:31,560 --> 00:50:30,370  
toffee at the sort of UFO desk they

1088  
00:50:34,100 --> 00:50:31,570

didn't call it that I forgot what they

1089

00:50:36,390 --> 00:50:34,110

call it at the CIA and Technology

1090

00:50:38,940 --> 00:50:36,400

chanson technology that's right

1091

00:50:42,180 --> 00:50:38,950

so isn't that where this all happened

1092

00:50:45,000 --> 00:50:42,190

just for then a few days yeah it's also

1093

00:50:47,280 --> 00:50:45,010

the location where a Stanford has had a

1094

00:50:48,870 --> 00:50:47,290

quite a number of very sensational

1095

00:50:50,760 --> 00:50:48,880

sightings that he's been able to

1096

00:50:52,680 --> 00:50:50,770

document in greater or lesser ways

1097

00:50:55,800 --> 00:50:52,690

depending on the event you know this

1098

00:50:58,650 --> 00:50:55,810

whole idea of the aviary and you know

1099

00:51:00,810 --> 00:50:58,660

some of the cast of characters that you

1100

00:51:03,060 --> 00:51:00,820

know you you hear about of course you

1101

00:51:06,150 --> 00:51:03,070

mentioned John Alexander Richard Doty

1102

00:51:07,650 --> 00:51:06,160

Robert Collins Jack Verona is another

1103

00:51:10,380 --> 00:51:07,660

one that not many people I think out

1104

00:51:12,360 --> 00:51:10,390

there aware of or Jamie Shand era coming

1105

00:51:15,930 --> 00:51:12,370

next week on the power cast will be

1106

00:51:18,450 --> 00:51:15,940

featuring Ted row of narc app and we'll

1107

00:51:21,630 --> 00:51:18,460

be covering some of the key sightings

1108

00:51:24,140 --> 00:51:21,640

that the organization is investigating

1109

00:51:27,210 --> 00:51:24,150

we'll get into more details about this

1110

00:51:29,550 --> 00:51:27,220

aviary and its members in our next

1111

00:51:37,529 --> 00:51:29,560

segment with George Wingfield joining

1112

00:51:43,349 --> 00:51:40,480

free from the shackles of Corporate

1113

00:51:49,539 --> 00:51:43,359

America we're the place for independent

1114

00:51:51,490 --> 00:51:49,549

thinkers hi this is Ted Anderson if

1115

00:51:53,140 --> 00:51:51,500

you'd like to listen to GCN programs on

1116

00:51:55,210 --> 00:51:53,150

the goal I have great news

1117

00:51:57,430 --> 00:51:55,220

gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

1118

00:51:59,740 --> 00:51:57,440

application and it's free just as easy

1119

00:52:01,660 --> 00:51:59,750

as going to GC and live.com click on the

1120

00:52:03,069 --> 00:52:01,670

banner and download before you know it

1121

00:52:05,079 --> 00:52:03,079

you'll be listening to your favorite

1122

00:52:06,880 --> 00:52:05,089

hard-hitting GCN shows live around

1123

00:52:09,760 --> 00:52:06,890

demand right on your Droid or iPhone

1124

00:52:11,740 --> 00:52:09,770

24/7 and on the go so download the Droid

1125

00:52:13,870 --> 00:52:11,750

an iPhone app free by clicking on the

1126  
00:52:16,029 --> 00:52:13,880  
banner at GC and live.com thanks again

1127  
00:52:18,400 --> 00:52:16,039  
for listening to GC and live.com again

1128  
00:52:20,500 --> 00:52:18,410  
that's juicy and live.com we the people

1129  
00:52:22,180 --> 00:52:20,510  
grow cotton wheat fabric engraving can

1130  
00:52:23,740 --> 00:52:22,190  
bed strips and fibers to protect from

1131  
00:52:25,599 --> 00:52:23,750  
counterfeit than carding to a private

1132  
00:52:27,339 --> 00:52:25,609  
bank having it led back at interest

1133  
00:52:29,170 --> 00:52:27,349  
forcing taxes to service debt this

1134  
00:52:30,640 --> 00:52:29,180  
capitalism was Jefferson correct when

1135  
00:52:32,260 --> 00:52:30,650  
stating a central bank issuing the

1136  
00:52:33,400 --> 00:52:32,270  
public currency is a greater menace to

1137  
00:52:35,140 --> 00:52:33,410  
the liberties of the people than a

1138  
00:52:36,549 --> 00:52:35,150

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

1139

00:52:38,380 --> 00:52:36,559

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1140

00:52:41,920 --> 00:52:38,390

that explains our monetary system call

1141

00:52:45,099 --> 00:52:41,930

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

1142

00:52:50,140 --> 00:52:45,109

to understand the system call 866 to 237

1143

00:52:51,970 --> 00:52:50,150

that's 800 6 8 6 2 2 3 7 don't complain

1144

00:52:54,069 --> 00:52:51,980

about your cable bill going up and up

1145

00:52:55,870 --> 00:52:54,079

and I'll do something about it grab a

1146

00:52:59,859 --> 00:52:55,880

pencil and jot down this special number

1147

00:53:01,900 --> 00:52:59,869

25 5 905 my TV the more cable TV rates

1148

00:53:04,450 --> 00:53:01,910

go up the better digital satellite TV

1149

00:53:05,920 --> 00:53:04,460

looks say goodbye to the Cable Guy and

1150

00:53:08,260 --> 00:53:05,930

get more of your favorite channels than

1151  
00:53:12,190 --> 00:53:08,270  
100% digital quality for less money

1152  
00:53:14,260 --> 00:53:12,200  
call 185 905 my TV sign up for packages

1153  
00:53:16,120 --> 00:53:14,270  
starting as low as \$19.99 and there's no

1154  
00:53:18,670 --> 00:53:16,130  
equipment to buy you get free HDTV

1155  
00:53:20,769 --> 00:53:18,680  
upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

1156  
00:53:23,170 --> 00:53:20,779  
professional installation you control

1157  
00:53:24,970 --> 00:53:23,180  
what you watch when you watch it record

1158  
00:53:27,940 --> 00:53:24,980  
your favorite shows pause and rewind

1159  
00:53:30,970 --> 00:53:27,950  
live TV even skip the commercials watch

1160  
00:53:31,930 --> 00:53:30,980  
local channels 2 at just \$19.99 what are

1161  
00:53:33,670 --> 00:53:31,940  
you waiting for

1162  
00:53:35,680 --> 00:53:33,680  
pull out your major credit or debit card

1163  
00:53:40,150 --> 00:53:35,690

call 1-800 5

1164

00:53:43,630 --> 00:53:40,160

itv1 855 905 my TV say goodbye to the

1165

00:53:51,150 --> 00:53:43,640

Cable Guy cut costs and get more one 855

1166

00:53:58,800 --> 00:53:55,370

[Applause]

1167

00:54:02,550 --> 00:53:58,810

welcome back to to the para cast the

1168

00:54:07,440 --> 00:54:02,560

gold standard of paranormal radio and

1169

00:54:10,270 --> 00:54:07,450

now here's Jane Steinberg

1170

00:54:14,570 --> 00:54:10,280

[Music]

1171

00:54:16,760 --> 00:54:14,580

so the aviary those people involved in

1172

00:54:19,730 --> 00:54:16,770

alleged UFO disinformation or just

1173

00:54:21,950 --> 00:54:19,740

having a lot of fun at the expense of

1174

00:54:24,470 --> 00:54:21,960

other people or just having nothing to

1175

00:54:26,390 --> 00:54:24,480

do on a Saturday night so they go to the

1176

00:54:29,300 --> 00:54:26,400

bar and they just talk and have some

1177

00:54:33,620 --> 00:54:29,310

drinks funny none of the above George

1178

00:54:36,400 --> 00:54:33,630

Wingfield I think that probably if

1179

00:54:39,050 --> 00:54:36,410

anyone thought the AVR all sat down

1180

00:54:42,620 --> 00:54:39,060

solemnly together and discuss ways of

1181

00:54:44,420 --> 00:54:42,630

spreading disinformation or what they

1182

00:54:46,820 --> 00:54:44,430

should do next or what they should tell

1183

00:54:49,070 --> 00:54:46,830

the aliens I think that's entirely wrong

1184

00:54:51,349 --> 00:54:49,080

I think these people are interested in

1185

00:54:55,339 --> 00:54:51,359

the subject in various ways or another

1186

00:54:57,080 --> 00:54:55,349

they may have had agendas probably

1187

00:54:59,750 --> 00:54:57,090

separate agendas rather than all the

1188

00:55:03,500 --> 00:54:59,760

same agenda but my particular interest

1189

00:55:06,560 --> 00:55:03,510

is why was this information being fed

1190

00:55:09,349 --> 00:55:06,570

via Richard Doty to all these people

1191

00:55:10,849 --> 00:55:09,359

down in New Mexico he was based in

1192

00:55:13,280 --> 00:55:10,859

Albuquerque everything seemed to be

1193

00:55:15,410 --> 00:55:13,290

going on around Albuquerque Chris and

1194

00:55:18,130 --> 00:55:15,420

I've know a few of that but there was

1195

00:55:19,430 --> 00:55:18,140

this meeting in Albuquerque in 979

1196

00:55:21,890 --> 00:55:19,440

mutilations

1197

00:55:24,620 --> 00:55:21,900

here are some Schmitt conference no that

1198

00:55:29,240 --> 00:55:24,630

was before my time right okay well is he

1199

00:55:31,760 --> 00:55:29,250

was there a lot of strange people came

1200

00:55:35,780 --> 00:55:31,770

to that probably including Richard Doty

1201  
00:55:37,760 --> 00:55:35,790  
and whether a lot of this disinformation

1202  
00:55:42,320 --> 00:55:37,770  
all this stuff about mutilations

1203  
00:55:45,740 --> 00:55:42,330  
underground spaces mj-12 whether that

1204  
00:55:49,130 --> 00:55:45,750  
was a lot of local initiative from

1205  
00:55:50,599 --> 00:55:49,140  
Richard Doty and his people I don't know

1206  
00:55:51,980 --> 00:55:50,609  
maybe it came from Washington

1207  
00:55:54,260 --> 00:55:51,990  
maybe this is all dished out from

1208  
00:55:57,680 --> 00:55:54,270  
Washington these guys were told to give

1209  
00:55:59,810 --> 00:55:57,690  
this to Linda ha and first others we

1210  
00:56:02,120 --> 00:55:59,820  
should discuss the the Linda Howe

1211  
00:56:05,270 --> 00:56:02,130  
connection between Richard Doty and

1212  
00:56:07,430 --> 00:56:05,280  
these so called aviary members for our

1213  
00:56:09,250 --> 00:56:07,440

new listeners folks that aren't quite up

1214

00:56:12,800 --> 00:56:09,260

to speed on this particular scenario

1215

00:56:15,290 --> 00:56:12,810

Linda Howe was taken by the Air Force

1216

00:56:17,700 --> 00:56:15,300

Office of intelligence agent Richard

1217

00:56:20,040 --> 00:56:17,710

Doty she wasn't allowed to

1218

00:56:22,920 --> 00:56:20,050

bored the conversation she wasn't

1219

00:56:26,370 --> 00:56:22,930

allowed to take notes but Dodie laid a

1220

00:56:29,670 --> 00:56:26,380

major I think psychological whammy on

1221

00:56:31,170 --> 00:56:29,680

her which affected her to this day as

1222

00:56:34,460 --> 00:56:31,180

soon as she was done with the meeting of

1223

00:56:37,380 --> 00:56:34,470

course she scribbled it furiously uh

1224

00:56:39,480 --> 00:56:37,390

copious notes about the meeting but

1225

00:56:42,420 --> 00:56:39,490

essentially you know this gives us a

1226

00:56:44,700 --> 00:56:42,430

kind of a glimpse a window into the

1227

00:56:46,920 --> 00:56:44,710

thinking of a potential government

1228

00:56:50,250 --> 00:56:46,930

agenda of disinformation back in the

1229

00:56:52,260 --> 00:56:50,260

late 80s mid to late 80s and I I think

1230

00:56:55,349 --> 00:56:52,270

that you know George you've been

1231

00:56:57,540 --> 00:56:55,359

monitoring this for a long time there's

1232

00:57:00,390 --> 00:56:57,550

certain characters that that seem to be

1233

00:57:02,520 --> 00:57:00,400

lurking around in the background of a

1234

00:57:05,190 --> 00:57:02,530

lot of these things and Dan Smith is a

1235

00:57:08,460 --> 00:57:05,200

name that keeps coming up he contacted

1236

00:57:11,579 --> 00:57:08,470

me early on in the early 90s what do you

1237

00:57:14,790 --> 00:57:11,589

think of Dan Smith one time I thought he

1238

00:57:18,120 --> 00:57:14,800

was completely nuts he had a sort of

1239

00:57:21,660 --> 00:57:18,130

double act with Rosemarie guiley I was

1240

00:57:25,410 --> 00:57:21,670

out of 91 on 92 I forget which the two

1241

00:57:28,680 --> 00:57:25,420

of them came over to England together to

1242

00:57:30,120 --> 00:57:28,690

find out about the crop circles to talk

1243

00:57:33,180 --> 00:57:30,130

to everybody connected with the crop

1244

00:57:35,790 --> 00:57:33,190

circles to research what was really

1245

00:57:38,099 --> 00:57:35,800

going on and what was happening and they

1246

00:57:40,950 --> 00:57:38,109

actually stayed at my house they behave

1247

00:57:43,130 --> 00:57:40,960

very strangely they sort of pretended to

1248

00:57:46,560 --> 00:57:43,140

be a couple they weren't a couple but

1249

00:57:50,190 --> 00:57:46,570

they made lots of recordings they went

1250

00:57:52,740 --> 00:57:50,200

asking people all sorts of stuff and on

1251  
00:57:54,599 --> 00:57:52,750  
one occasion I have them staying there

1252  
00:57:57,180 --> 00:57:54,609  
and I was due to give it a give a

1253  
00:58:00,240 --> 00:57:57,190  
lecture at some conference on the next

1254  
00:58:02,220 --> 00:58:00,250  
day about 50 miles away and in the

1255  
00:58:05,130 --> 00:58:02,230  
morning I said alright okay we got a

1256  
00:58:07,410 --> 00:58:05,140  
move out now and Dan Smith and Rose

1257  
00:58:09,630 --> 00:58:07,420  
riccati said oh well there they have

1258  
00:58:12,030 --> 00:58:09,640  
some excuse they something in the car

1259  
00:58:15,690 --> 00:58:12,040  
broken down or I can't remember they

1260  
00:58:20,190 --> 00:58:15,700  
said oh we can't we can't come now is it

1261  
00:58:22,589 --> 00:58:20,200  
okay if we stay another night that's not

1262  
00:58:25,099 --> 00:58:22,599  
what I wanted but I let them do this

1263  
00:58:27,329 --> 00:58:25,109

whether they went through my computer or

1264

00:58:29,490 --> 00:58:27,339

what I don't know what they got up to

1265

00:58:32,130 --> 00:58:29,500

they were the most

1266

00:58:34,770 --> 00:58:32,140

extraordinary couple and they were

1267

00:58:36,870 --> 00:58:34,780

closely connected with CIA people I

1268

00:58:38,700 --> 00:58:36,880

wouldn't say they what the CIA but they

1269

00:58:41,730 --> 00:58:38,710

were connected with quite a lot of

1270

00:58:43,829 --> 00:58:41,740

people well Dan Smith hold on George Dan

1271

00:58:46,890 --> 00:58:43,839

Smith is you know really good friends

1272

00:58:49,650 --> 00:58:46,900

Ron Pandolfi as for 20 years he's been

1273

00:58:52,740 --> 00:58:49,660

reminding everybody but rosemary guy Lee

1274

00:58:56,190 --> 00:58:52,750

what sort of skinny do we have on her so

1275

00:59:00,120 --> 00:58:56,200

she was sick of sleeps with Dan Smith's

1276

00:59:03,290 --> 00:59:00,130

back then in 91 92 and she wrote a lot

1277

00:59:06,809 --> 00:59:03,300

of articles on these subjects she

1278

00:59:10,920 --> 00:59:06,819

suddenly UFOs crop circles all sorts of

1279

00:59:12,540 --> 00:59:10,930

paranormal things of this kind and she

1280

00:59:15,420 --> 00:59:12,550

you know the two of them worked as a

1281

00:59:20,160 --> 00:59:15,430

team at the time they came to Britain an

1282

00:59:23,220 --> 00:59:20,170

interesting well let's fast forward a

1283

00:59:26,370 --> 00:59:23,230

couple of years to 1994 and the

1284

00:59:29,370 --> 00:59:26,380

disappearance of a navy ship a destroyer

1285

00:59:31,800 --> 00:59:29,380

that you were looking into and I seem to

1286

00:59:33,839 --> 00:59:31,810

remember a story that you you gave a

1287

00:59:36,930 --> 00:59:33,849

presentation at a conference and then

1288

00:59:40,170 --> 00:59:36,940

were accosted and like physically

1289

00:59:45,680 --> 00:59:40,180

assaulted by two shadowy figures that

1290

00:59:51,780 --> 00:59:48,300

okay good I'm glad that's not true

1291

00:59:54,140 --> 00:59:51,790

because or if it is true I'm interested

1292

00:59:57,120 --> 00:59:54,150

to know why you don't think it's true I

1293

01:00:00,270 --> 00:59:57,130

remember hearing early on that you were

1294

01:00:03,630 --> 01:00:00,280

investigating a case involving the

1295

01:00:06,960 --> 01:00:03,640

disappearance of I think a US Navy

1296

01:00:10,559 --> 01:00:06,970

destroyer if I'm not mistaken I'm going

1297

01:00:12,180 --> 01:00:10,569

off the top of my head here and that you

1298

01:00:14,849 --> 01:00:12,190

know pretty much given a wake-up call

1299

01:00:17,339 --> 01:00:14,859

and told not to dive into this is this

1300

01:00:19,620 --> 01:00:17,349

true no I don't think this is true I

1301

01:00:21,990 --> 01:00:19,630

mean the only disappearing ship I can

1302

01:00:24,240 --> 01:00:22,000

think of is the alleged Philadelphia

1303

01:00:29,579 --> 01:00:24,250

Experiment which I think the whole thing

1304

01:00:32,220 --> 01:00:29,589

is a hoax or unbelievable you know what

1305

01:00:34,770 --> 01:00:32,230

I'm talking about I take it that was

1306

01:00:36,809 --> 01:00:34,780

true right well some people have said

1307

01:00:38,760 --> 01:00:36,819

that John keel and Ivan Sanderson came

1308

01:00:41,370 --> 01:00:38,770

up with the original story as a joke at

1309

01:00:43,410 --> 01:00:41,380

a party in it it grew legs and flew away

1310

01:00:45,120 --> 01:00:43,420

but

1311

01:00:48,690 --> 01:00:45,130

so you were not told to cease and desist

1312

01:00:52,170 --> 01:00:48,700

any sort of investigation or further

1313

01:00:54,599 --> 01:00:52,180

follow-up about oh no I think this is

1314

01:00:58,039 --> 01:00:54,609

just a story I'll tell you a lot more

1315

01:01:01,349 --> 01:00:58,049

about the disappearance of mh370 but

1316

01:01:05,010 --> 01:01:01,359

that's another topic well you know what

1317

01:01:05,819 --> 01:01:05,020

having raised it let's pursue it tell us

1318

01:01:11,490 --> 01:01:05,829

more

1319

01:01:13,530 --> 01:01:11,500

ok well very very briefly sum it up what

1320

01:01:15,750 --> 01:01:13,540

comes to me is the only possible

1321

01:01:18,780 --> 01:01:15,760

explanation isn't the captain of the

1322

01:01:23,069 --> 01:01:18,790

airliner who's captain zaharie ahmad

1323

01:01:27,270 --> 01:01:23,079

shah he was a very skilled pilot he was

1324

01:01:32,880 --> 01:01:27,280

very senior in Malaysian Airlines and he

1325

01:01:35,520 --> 01:01:32,890

I think committed suicide and took the

1326

01:01:37,740 --> 01:01:35,530

whole plane with him just to sum it up

1327

01:01:39,329 --> 01:01:37,750

he must have been the one he had to be

1328

01:01:42,420 --> 01:01:39,339

in the one who turned off the

1329

01:01:45,089 --> 01:01:42,430

transponder on the ACARS equipment which

1330

01:01:50,670 --> 01:01:45,099

meant that the plane became invisible to

1331

01:01:52,980 --> 01:01:50,680

this civilian control and I believe I

1332

01:01:55,380 --> 01:01:52,990

can't prove this that he made some kind

1333

01:01:58,079 --> 01:01:55,390

of a demand or threat to the Malaysian

1334

01:02:02,599 --> 01:01:58,089

government and if they didn't do what he

1335

01:02:06,720 --> 01:02:02,609

wanted he would never be seen again and

1336

01:02:09,480 --> 01:02:06,730

there was absolutely no chance that they

1337

01:02:12,089 --> 01:02:09,490

could do what he wanted which it has

1338

01:02:15,960 --> 01:02:12,099

been suggested was to release the leader

1339

01:02:18,539 --> 01:02:15,970

of the Malaysian opposition who have

1340

01:02:20,640 --> 01:02:18,549

been just convicted to five years in

1341

01:02:26,039 --> 01:02:20,650

jail for a trump on a trumped-up charge

1342

01:02:28,640 --> 01:02:26,049

of sodomy and well any message was

1343

01:02:34,220 --> 01:02:28,650

received by the relation government from

1344

01:02:37,079 --> 01:02:34,230

captain Shah any message or threat or

1345

01:02:38,880 --> 01:02:37,089

demand we don't know for certain

1346

01:02:41,670 --> 01:02:38,890

and certainly one newspaper The Daily

1347

01:02:44,490 --> 01:02:41,680

Mail in Britain a received copy of an

1348

01:02:48,319 --> 01:02:44,500

email which contained just such a threat

1349

01:02:51,299 --> 01:02:48,329

saying you know unless you rescind this

1350

01:02:54,780 --> 01:02:51,309

jail sentence on the Malaysian

1351

01:02:57,460 --> 01:02:54,790

opposition later you'll never see the

1352

01:03:00,370 --> 01:02:57,470

airliner again you know it's not coming

1353

01:03:04,330 --> 01:03:00,380

back and whether the Malaysian

1354

01:03:06,370 --> 01:03:04,340

government suppressed such a message or

1355

01:03:07,990 --> 01:03:06,380

pretending they never received it or

1356

01:03:11,080 --> 01:03:08,000

maybe they did never see if it we don't

1357

01:03:12,940 --> 01:03:11,090

know but I think all of the

1358

01:03:15,339 --> 01:03:12,950

disappearance of the airliner can be

1359

01:03:17,410 --> 01:03:15,349

pinned on the captain who probably

1360

01:03:20,080 --> 01:03:17,420

locked the copilot part of the cabin

1361

01:03:22,230 --> 01:03:20,090

yes of co-pilots going get him a coffee

1362

01:03:26,470 --> 01:03:22,240

or something and then locked him out and

1363

01:03:29,950 --> 01:03:26,480

I think there's also another report that

1364

01:03:33,160 --> 01:03:29,960

the copilot's cellphone I got turned on

1365

01:03:35,230 --> 01:03:33,170

when the plane was flying after the

1366

01:03:38,470 --> 01:03:35,240

changed course it's flying someone else

1367

01:03:45,960 --> 01:03:38,480

and I'm with Jean and Kris talking to

1368

01:03:51,910 --> 01:03:49,480

do you need a website well you can get a

1369

01:03:54,640 --> 01:03:51,920

great deal on hosting services with

1370

01:03:56,740 --> 01:03:54,650

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

1371

01:03:58,480 --> 01:03:56,750

they're offering substantial hosting

1372

01:04:01,750 --> 01:03:58,490

discounts on shared hosting business

1373

01:04:04,630 --> 01:04:01,760

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

1374

01:04:06,790 --> 01:04:04,640

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

1375

01:04:10,050 --> 01:04:06,800

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1376

01:04:12,910 --> 01:04:10,060

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1377

01:04:16,570 --> 01:04:12,920

legendary to cash in on the special deal

1378

01:04:18,280 --> 01:04:16,580

at namecheap.com namecheap.com first

1379

01:04:20,320 --> 01:04:18,290

game attack of the Rockets and it was a

1380

01:04:22,270 --> 01:04:20,330

critically acclaimed success and now

1381

01:04:24,400 --> 01:04:22,280

there's the coming of the protectors a

1382

01:04:26,680 --> 01:04:24,410

former military intelligence man is

1383

01:04:28,510 --> 01:04:26,690

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1384

01:04:30,910 --> 01:04:28,520

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1385

01:04:32,650 --> 01:04:30,920

because evil forces on our distant

1386

01:04:35,290 --> 01:04:32,660

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1387

01:04:37,750 --> 01:04:35,300

this is gripping science fiction of the

1388

01:04:39,820 --> 01:04:37,760

classic kind attack of the rock codes

1389

01:04:42,609 --> 01:04:39,830

and the coming of the protectors find

1390

01:04:47,380 --> 01:04:42,619

out more at Rocco's calm that's Rocko

1391

01:04:49,150 --> 01:04:47,390

it's our Ock oids dot-com Gold isn't for

1392

01:04:50,980 --> 01:04:49,160

you today Anderson president of Midas

1393

01:04:52,900 --> 01:04:50,990

resources one of the world's premier

1394

01:04:55,060 --> 01:04:52,910

gold and precious metal investing firms

1395

01:04:56,859 --> 01:04:55,070

I get it you wouldn't buy gold if you

1396

01:04:59,050 --> 01:04:56,869

believed that the government is doing a

1397

01:05:00,700 --> 01:04:59,060

great job that the Fed will stop handing

1398

01:05:02,589 --> 01:05:00,710

out trillions of dollars like bailout

1399

01:05:04,089 --> 01:05:02,599

candy that Social Security would be

1400

01:05:04,570 --> 01:05:04,099

there for you that's not what's

1401

01:05:06,790 --> 01:05:04,580

happening

1402

01:05:08,200 --> 01:05:06,800

you might even pass on gold if the

1403

01:05:09,940 --> 01:05:08,210

stimulus package wouldn't

1404

01:05:11,560 --> 01:05:09,950

fuel inflation or that the dollar

1405

01:05:13,720 --> 01:05:11,570

wouldn't lose value or that your

1406

01:05:15,880 --> 01:05:13,730

retirement would be secure if all looks

1407

01:05:17,650 --> 01:05:15,890

rosy to you then now is not the time to

1408

01:05:19,420 --> 01:05:17,660

buy goal for the realists there have

1409

01:05:22,329 --> 01:05:19,430

never been more sobering reasons to

1410

01:05:24,820 --> 01:05:22,339

diversify with goal since 2001 the US

1411

01:05:26,980 --> 01:05:24,830

Dollar Index has tanked 30 percent while

1412

01:05:29,260 --> 01:05:26,990

gold has risen 300 percent right now

1413

01:05:31,630 --> 01:05:29,270

savvy investors are adding gold to their

1414

01:05:33,490 --> 01:05:31,640

portfolios you should to find out what

1415

01:05:35,530 --> 01:05:33,500

they know call us and I'll send you 10

1416

01:05:37,540 --> 01:05:35,540

reasons why gold will do very well three

1417

01:05:39,820 --> 01:05:37,550

eight hundred six eight six two two

1418

01:05:42,550 --> 01:05:39,830

three seven eight hundred six eight six

1419

01:05:49,599 --> 01:05:42,560

two two three seven that's 800 six eight

1420

01:05:51,940 --> 01:05:49,609

six two 237 we live in a complicated

1421

01:05:53,800 --> 01:05:51,950

society stressful issues are always

1422

01:05:55,750 --> 01:05:53,810

popping up have you ever been treated

1423

01:05:57,849 --> 01:05:55,760

unfairly by someone have you ever been

1424

01:05:59,950 --> 01:05:57,859

overcharged for a repair have you ever

1425

01:06:01,870 --> 01:05:59,960

sent a contractor a document worried

1426  
01:06:02,950 --> 01:06:01,880  
about identity theft how many times have

1427  
01:06:04,780 --> 01:06:02,960  
you been in those unique situations

1428  
01:06:06,430 --> 01:06:04,790  
where you just wanted to call an

1429  
01:06:08,740 --> 01:06:06,440  
attorney to find out if you're right or

1430  
01:06:10,060 --> 01:06:08,750  
wrong or what your legal rights are but

1431  
01:06:11,650 --> 01:06:10,070  
every time you think about calling an

1432  
01:06:13,960 --> 01:06:11,660  
attorney what do you think about first

1433  
01:06:16,270 --> 01:06:13,970  
that's right who do you call and how

1434  
01:06:18,130 --> 01:06:16,280  
much will it cost our friends at Legal

1435  
01:06:19,960 --> 01:06:18,140  
Shield have found a solution with a

1436  
01:06:21,940 --> 01:06:19,970  
nationwide network of six thousand nine

1437  
01:06:23,950 --> 01:06:21,950  
hundred attorneys who average over 19

1438  
01:06:25,930 --> 01:06:23,960

years of experience legal shields law

1439

01:06:27,910 --> 01:06:25,940

firms take over forty thousand calls per

1440

01:06:30,160 --> 01:06:27,920

week helping their members for less than

1441

01:06:31,780 --> 01:06:30,170

\$20 per month you can have access to

1442

01:06:33,820 --> 01:06:31,790

legal shield on everything from the

1443

01:06:35,950 --> 01:06:33,830

trivial to the traumatic let legal

1444

01:06:38,470 --> 01:06:35,960

shield stand up for your rights at LS

1445

01:06:41,079 --> 01:06:38,480

protection calm that's LS protection

1446

01:06:43,510 --> 01:06:41,089

calm or call eight five five three four

1447

01:06:45,910 --> 01:06:43,520

zero save eight five five three four

1448

01:06:47,550 --> 01:06:45,920

zero seventy two eighty three results

1449

01:06:50,470 --> 01:06:47,560

will vary from case to case

1450

01:06:52,510 --> 01:06:50,480

question could too many GMO foods and

1451  
01:06:55,210 --> 01:06:52,520  
toxins be overloading your digestive and

1452  
01:06:57,040 --> 01:06:55,220  
immune systems answer yes if you're

1453  
01:06:59,320 --> 01:06:57,050  
searching for a powerful detox that's

1454  
01:07:02,170 --> 01:06:59,330  
gentle enough to use everyday use pro

1455  
01:07:04,420 --> 01:07:02,180  
em1 from terry ganic s-- pro em1 is a

1456  
01:07:06,430 --> 01:07:04,430  
powerful liquid probiotic that uses good

1457  
01:07:08,710 --> 01:07:06,440  
bacteria to suppress pathogens and

1458  
01:07:10,510 --> 01:07:08,720  
gently eliminate toxins from your body a

1459  
01:07:12,490 --> 01:07:10,520  
healthy digestive system will cleanse

1460  
01:07:14,589 --> 01:07:12,500  
and remove toxins support weight loss

1461  
01:07:16,270 --> 01:07:14,599  
improve absorption of food nutrients and

1462  
01:07:17,150 --> 01:07:16,280  
aid in controlling yeast and other

1463  
01:07:19,849 --> 01:07:17,160

infections

1464

01:07:21,950 --> 01:07:19,859

pro-am one is made with only non-gmo and

1465

01:07:24,049 --> 01:07:21,960

certified organic ingredients has no

1466

01:07:26,480 --> 01:07:24,059

preservatives and it's dairy soy wheat

1467

01:07:28,789 --> 01:07:26,490

and gluten-free pro-am one is the key to

1468

01:07:31,490 --> 01:07:28,799

your digestive health Porter pro iam one

1469

01:07:35,450 --> 01:07:31,500

daily probiotic lens at Tarragona calm

1470

01:07:38,180 --> 01:07:35,460

spelled ter AGA and IX calm or call

1471

01:07:39,920 --> 01:07:38,190

toll-free 866 three six nine three six

1472

01:07:42,049 --> 01:07:39,930

seven eight that's eight six six three

1473

01:07:44,120 --> 01:07:42,059

six nine three six seven eight also

1474

01:07:46,039 --> 01:07:44,130

available through Amazon Prime pro-am

1475

01:07:52,279 --> 01:07:46,049

one from Tara Gannicus life's getting

1476

01:07:53,960 --> 01:07:52,289

better we'd like to hear from you if you

1477

01:07:57,200 --> 01:07:53,970

have a comment or question about the

1478

01:08:00,620 --> 01:07:57,210

para cast sent it to news at the para

1479

01:08:03,140 --> 01:08:00,630

cast com that's news at the para cast

1480

01:08:05,839 --> 01:08:03,150

calm and don't forget to visit our

1481

01:08:10,490 --> 01:08:05,849

famous para cast community forums at

1482

01:08:13,220 --> 01:08:10,500

forum dot the para cast calm all right

1483

01:08:17,030 --> 01:08:13,230

let me stop here George yeah pilot

1484

01:08:18,950 --> 01:08:17,040

locked out the copilot why why because

1485

01:08:21,289 --> 01:08:18,960

he wanted to turn off the transponder

1486

01:08:23,450 --> 01:08:21,299

and the acres equipment and change

1487

01:08:27,439 --> 01:08:23,460

course that wasn't gonna be very easy to

1488

01:08:29,120 --> 01:08:27,449

do who would say what the hell do you

1489

01:08:31,550 --> 01:08:29,130

think you're doing why are you changing

1490

01:08:35,629 --> 01:08:31,560

course the guy got locked out as

1491

01:08:37,939 --> 01:08:35,639

obviously can be done the captain was in

1492

01:08:40,939 --> 01:08:37,949

a suicidal state not any because his

1493

01:08:43,729 --> 01:08:40,949

marriage had just broken up his mistress

1494

01:08:46,340 --> 01:08:43,739

had apparently abandoned him his

1495

01:08:48,890 --> 01:08:46,350

political hero had been sentenced to

1496

01:08:49,700 --> 01:08:48,900

five years in jail he was surly pissed

1497

01:08:53,950 --> 01:08:49,710

off Oh

1498

01:08:57,229 --> 01:08:53,960

Occam's razor sometimes the most obvious

1499

01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:57,239

possible scenario is behind any sort of

1500

01:09:00,709 --> 01:08:59,279

motivation for an event like that of

1501

01:09:04,309 --> 01:09:00,719

course what do you think of all the

1502

01:09:07,189 --> 01:09:04,319

internet banter and these bizarre

1503

01:09:09,439 --> 01:09:07,199

off-the-wall theories that have evidence

1504

01:09:11,899 --> 01:09:09,449

laud for the past two months oh I think

1505

01:09:14,360 --> 01:09:11,909

these are just the general conspiracy

1506

01:09:16,610 --> 01:09:14,370

theories you're gonna get I mean I've

1507

01:09:19,729 --> 01:09:16,620

ran a half a dozen of them most of them

1508

01:09:22,070 --> 01:09:19,739

really don't ring true some people are

1509

01:09:25,789 --> 01:09:22,080

suggesting that you know the plane was

1510

01:09:28,459 --> 01:09:25,799

landed on Diego Garcia or else it was

1511

01:09:30,500 --> 01:09:28,469

shot down as approached Diego Garcia

1512

01:09:34,190 --> 01:09:30,510

which

1513

01:09:38,270 --> 01:09:34,200

by aliens yes of course abducted by

1514

01:09:40,370 --> 01:09:38,280

aliens because when we went to the you

1515

01:09:42,830 --> 01:09:40,380

know the Ozark UFO conference in Eureka

1516

01:09:44,780 --> 01:09:42,840

Springs Arkansas last month who should

1517

01:09:48,230 --> 01:09:44,790

appear as one of the speakers but George

1518

01:10:01,430 --> 01:09:48,240

Noory from coast-to-coast your favorite

1519

01:10:04,460 --> 01:10:01,440

radio broadcaster mh370 and he said well

1520

01:10:08,210 --> 01:10:04,470

I really don't have any ideas on that

1521

01:10:11,360 --> 01:10:08,220

but I have asked my chief remote viewer

1522

01:10:17,150 --> 01:10:11,370

and let's see what he says Oh Ames oh

1523

01:10:19,070 --> 01:10:17,160

boy so totally discredited I mean I know

1524

01:10:21,410 --> 01:10:19,080

why anyone should ask him anything I'd

1525

01:10:23,690 --> 01:10:21,420

expect to get the sensible answer right

1526

01:10:25,970 --> 01:10:23,700

the hale-bopp companion was going to

1527

01:10:28,490 --> 01:10:25,980

eradicate the rainforest I remember that

1528

01:10:33,590 --> 01:10:28,500

one back in 97 all right

1529

01:10:36,950 --> 01:10:33,600

yes well I remember the things so Wow I

1530

01:10:40,310 --> 01:10:36,960

was at a UFO conference in Pensacola

1531

01:10:43,010 --> 01:10:40,320

Beach just before all that business and

1532

01:10:45,530 --> 01:10:43,020

you can see how pop up in the sky

1533

01:10:47,900 --> 01:10:45,540

everybody was very excited and then we

1534

01:10:50,840 --> 01:10:47,910

had this thing this is the I think it

1535

01:10:53,510 --> 01:10:50,850

went exactly when it was proclaimed as

1536

01:10:55,490 --> 01:10:53,520

the companion hale-bopp which is flying

1537

01:10:58,100 --> 01:10:55,500

along behind this is what alleged the

1538

01:11:00,020 --> 01:10:58,110

Heaven's Gate people when I was Courtney

1539

01:11:02,390 --> 01:11:00,030

brown I think actually well it was

1540

01:11:05,440 --> 01:11:02,400

Courtney brown her viewed it but the

1541

01:11:09,080 --> 01:11:05,450

person who invented the the alleged

1542

01:11:11,630 --> 01:11:09,090

companion shacks Romick who lived in

1543

01:11:14,450 --> 01:11:11,640

Houston Texas right and he was a

1544

01:11:17,240 --> 01:11:14,460

complete idiot and he was always pulling

1545

01:11:20,260 --> 01:11:17,250

stunts of this kind and he'd taken a

1546

01:11:22,340 --> 01:11:20,270

very good photograph which are

1547

01:11:25,760 --> 01:11:22,350

astronomical photograph which had been

1548

01:11:29,780 --> 01:11:25,770

taken of Hell bar by a professor and you

1549

01:11:32,320 --> 01:11:29,790

H in Hawaii and he'd added the companion

1550

01:11:34,760 --> 01:11:32,330

object you know it's just a simple bill

1551

01:11:36,560 --> 01:11:34,770

fudgie I wouldn't say it was done with

1552

01:11:39,320 --> 01:11:36,570

Photoshop is I didn't think that was

1553

01:11:42,230 --> 01:11:39,330

around back then but it was it was

1554

01:11:43,190 --> 01:11:42,240

around Photoshop yeah I learned

1555

01:11:43,729 --> 01:11:43,200

Photoshop

1556

01:11:46,700 --> 01:11:43,739

9

1557

01:11:48,529 --> 01:11:46,710

since I think okay let me see okay fine

1558

01:11:50,839 --> 01:11:48,539

it was just a bummer I'm oh ah maybe he

1559

01:11:53,779 --> 01:11:50,849

used Photoshop but Annie anyway he made

1560

01:11:56,660 --> 01:11:53,789

quite a convincing picture of Hal Barton

1561

01:12:00,200 --> 01:11:56,670

this unknown object which is some of

1562

01:12:03,049 --> 01:12:00,210

glowing like a star or nebula alongside

1563

01:12:05,660 --> 01:12:03,059

and then he'd sent this off to coast to

1564

01:12:07,729 --> 01:12:05,670

coast and people like the Courtney brown

1565

01:12:09,350 --> 01:12:07,739

and which he streamer had sort of

1566

01:12:11,390 --> 01:12:09,360

latched onto and thought this best

1567

01:12:13,399 --> 01:12:11,400

possible thing no I'm bothered say well

1568

01:12:15,919 --> 01:12:13,409

how about another picture is the object

1569

01:12:17,629 --> 01:12:15,929

still there and no I don't even bother

1570

01:12:20,419 --> 01:12:17,639

to think about that of course the object

1571

01:12:22,850 --> 01:12:20,429

wasn't still no it was forged but the

1572

01:12:24,830 --> 01:12:22,860

the professor of astronomy you actually

1573

01:12:26,540 --> 01:12:24,840

took the original photograph and took

1574

01:12:29,239 --> 01:12:26,550

you know took several weeks who bowed

1575

01:12:34,160 --> 01:12:29,249

and said this is my photo and someone's

1576

01:12:37,129 --> 01:12:34,170

faithless object art Bell didn't mention

1577

01:12:39,649 --> 01:12:37,139

that Bell didn't mention that he thought

1578

01:12:41,450 --> 01:12:39,659

it was too good a story Courtney brown

1579

01:12:44,569 --> 01:12:41,460

was complete maniac you know he was

1580

01:12:47,180 --> 01:12:44,579

rather like James he was gonna make a

1581

01:12:49,520 --> 01:12:47,190

huge amount of money by remote J and

1582

01:12:51,379 --> 01:12:49,530

this is an obvious one to jump on he

1583

01:12:54,109 --> 01:12:51,389

gave remote viewing courses thing when

1584

01:12:55,879 --> 01:12:54,119

he Brian does actually John for those of

1585

01:12:58,100 --> 01:12:55,889

you in the audience that aren't aware of

1586

01:12:59,540 --> 01:12:58,110

who Courtney brown is I think what was

1587

01:13:01,399 --> 01:12:59,550

the name of the book George cosmic

1588

01:13:05,450 --> 01:13:01,409

voyage he claimed that there was a a

1589

01:13:08,149 --> 01:13:05,460  
rescued colony of Martians living

1590

01:13:09,979 --> 01:13:08,159  
underground under Mount Baldy I think

1591

01:13:14,330 --> 01:13:09,989  
just look right north and east of Santa

1592

01:13:15,739 --> 01:13:14,340  
Fe I missed I missed I really that was

1593

01:13:18,140 --> 01:13:15,749  
one of my favorite we're sort of

1594

01:13:20,180 --> 01:13:18,150  
digressing a little bit here George you

1595

01:13:22,310 --> 01:13:20,190  
have been going - I don't know countless

1596

01:13:24,890 --> 01:13:22,320  
numbers of conferences you've been a

1597

01:13:27,319 --> 01:13:24,900  
perennial attendee of the Eureka Springs

1598

01:13:29,479 --> 01:13:27,329  
conference you know going on almost 30

1599

01:13:31,370 --> 01:13:29,489  
years that's right you know you you

1600

01:13:33,350 --> 01:13:31,380  
named yourself Mockingbird well let's

1601

01:13:35,810 --> 01:13:33,360

let's kind of go into some of the

1602

01:13:38,149 --> 01:13:35,820

figures in the field first of all let's

1603

01:13:41,270 --> 01:13:38,159

talk about the figures in the field that

1604

01:13:43,399 --> 01:13:41,280

you feel are legit and then we'll kind

1605

01:13:46,040 --> 01:13:43,409

of flesh out our list of people that you

1606

01:13:48,709 --> 01:13:46,050

have contrary feelings about obviously

1607

01:13:51,739 --> 01:13:48,719

you're you Chris obviously you're legit

1608

01:13:54,439 --> 01:13:51,749

but you collect I've been reading your

1609

01:13:56,419 --> 01:13:54,449

button usually enjoying it and there's a

1610

01:13:59,000 --> 01:13:56,429

huge amount of strangeness

1611

01:14:01,129 --> 01:13:59,010

from all sorts of different figures I do

1612

01:14:03,529 --> 01:14:01,139

notice with books like yours you

1613

01:14:05,479 --> 01:14:03,539

occasionally some name pops up who I

1614

01:14:07,279 --> 01:14:05,489

know to be a complete maniac and I

1615

01:14:10,000 --> 01:14:07,289

wouldn't believe a word he said I was

1616

01:14:12,169 --> 01:14:10,010

just looking through your books now and

1617

01:14:15,049 --> 01:14:12,179

the name which struck me if this was

1618

01:14:17,600 --> 01:14:15,059

Toni Dodd who was British and I thought

1619

01:14:20,060 --> 01:14:17,610

he was complete you know complete not so

1620

01:14:20,479 --> 01:14:20,070

I wouldn't bother too much with what he

1621

01:14:23,239 --> 01:14:20,489

said

1622

01:14:25,489 --> 01:14:23,249

okay other researchers who I have great

1623

01:14:27,799 --> 01:14:25,499

respect for as David Marla can you ever

1624

01:14:30,859 --> 01:14:27,809

read his book triangular UFOs which came

1625

01:14:33,109 --> 01:14:30,869

out last year right you contributed I

1626

01:14:35,660 --> 01:14:33,119

think chapter and that didn't you that's

1627

01:14:38,660 --> 01:14:35,670

correct yes okay and you and Philip man

1628

01:14:41,390 --> 01:14:38,670

mantle is another one that springs to

1629

01:14:44,029 --> 01:14:41,400

mind and of course we could go in and

1630

01:14:47,660 --> 01:14:44,039

talk about the race and Tilly Bob kiveat

1631

01:14:49,640 --> 01:14:47,670

alien autopsy Fiasco but continue it was

1632

01:14:52,009 --> 01:14:49,650

a complete fiasco race I'll tell you

1633

01:14:53,600 --> 01:14:52,019

talked about that separately and I did

1634

01:14:55,009 --> 01:14:53,610

research that one and came from

1635

01:14:58,040 --> 01:14:55,019

collusion the whole thing's complete

1636

01:15:02,209 --> 01:14:58,050

fake complete hoax and not to be

1637

01:15:06,229 --> 01:15:02,219

believed but I listened a lot to I think

1638

01:15:08,989 --> 01:15:06,239

John Alexander is good because a lot of

1639

01:15:11,449 --> 01:15:08,999

people will say oh my god he was the

1640

01:15:13,370 --> 01:15:11,459

penguin and he may be involved in all

1641

01:15:16,370 --> 01:15:13,380

sorts of disinformation and shouldn't

1642

01:15:18,890 --> 01:15:16,380

believe a word he says I believe a lot

1643

01:15:20,949 --> 01:15:18,900

of what John Alexander says and I

1644

01:15:24,620 --> 01:15:20,959

listened very carefully to what he says

1645

01:15:28,189 --> 01:15:24,630

had quite a bit of email contact with

1646

01:15:29,989 --> 01:15:28,199

John I know John and well what do you

1647

01:15:32,899 --> 01:15:29,999

think of as his book that came out a

1648

01:15:36,410 --> 01:15:32,909

couple of years back the UFO book where

1649

01:15:39,709 --> 01:15:36,420

he fails to mention the NRO the National

1650

01:15:42,620 --> 01:15:39,719

Reconnaissance organization anywhere in

1651

01:15:46,699 --> 01:15:42,630

his book what are we supposed to make of

1652

01:15:51,069 --> 01:15:46,709

that I hadn't I hadn't actually thought

1653

01:15:53,989 --> 01:15:51,079

about the failure to mention the NRO

1654

01:15:58,069 --> 01:15:53,999

obviously what you have to make with

1655

01:16:01,819 --> 01:15:58,079

John is is that he he was in the

1656

01:16:05,330 --> 01:16:01,829

military he has certain oaths which he

1657

01:16:08,990 --> 01:16:05,340

obviously had to take in the military

1658

01:16:12,110 --> 01:16:09,000

which apply to a day you die and beyond

1659

01:16:14,420 --> 01:16:12,120

there's a number of things you simply

1660

01:16:20,090 --> 01:16:14,430

cannot joke about and one of these

1661

01:16:23,660 --> 01:16:20,100

things because I wanted you you can I

1662

01:16:28,100 --> 01:16:23,670

think Nick Pope says in his book you

1663

01:16:29,930 --> 01:16:28,110

neither confirm nor deny and C M G the

1664

01:16:37,520 --> 01:16:29,940

Arts Wingfield joins Jean and Chris

1665

01:16:39,620 --> 01:16:37,530

you're in the para cast the nation's

1666

01:16:42,650 --> 01:16:39,630

largest independently owned and operated

1667

01:16:47,390 --> 01:16:42,660

talk radio network the genesis

1668

01:16:49,790 --> 01:16:47,400

communications network G C n graphic

1669

01:16:52,280 --> 01:16:49,800

converter is the image manipulation tool

1670

01:16:54,650 --> 01:16:52,290

for the rest of us it does not use any

1671

01:16:57,140 --> 01:16:54,660

database you get full control of all

1672

01:16:59,480 --> 01:16:57,150

your files want to view the images of a

1673

01:17:02,480 --> 01:16:59,490

folder drag it into graphic converter

1674

01:17:04,370 --> 01:17:02,490

and a powerful browser opens up to show

1675

01:17:06,860 --> 01:17:04,380

your image files you could use it for

1676

01:17:09,050 --> 01:17:06,870

slideshows you could use it to import

1677

01:17:11,450 --> 01:17:09,060

images from digital cameras or from

1678

01:17:13,430 --> 01:17:11,460

scanners need to do some image editing

1679

01:17:16,640 --> 01:17:13,440

you can do that to and graphic converter

1680

01:17:17,300 --> 01:17:16,650

also print catalogs convert from so many

1681

01:17:19,490 --> 01:17:17,310

formats

1682

01:17:21,950 --> 01:17:19,500

I can't even list them download now to

1683

01:17:25,250 --> 01:17:21,960

see if graphic converter is good for you

1684

01:17:27,290 --> 01:17:25,260

like one and a half million other users

1685

01:17:29,690 --> 01:17:27,300

guess what you could save money when you

1686

01:17:32,540 --> 01:17:29,700

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1687

01:17:34,970 --> 01:17:32,550

code night owl use the coupon code night

1688

01:17:38,260 --> 01:17:34,980

owl to get a special price for graphic

1689

01:17:44,680 --> 01:17:38,270

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

1690

01:17:50,660 --> 01:17:44,690

MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm LEM ke

1691

01:17:53,030 --> 01:17:50,670

soft calm great news pure water lovers

1692

01:17:55,280 --> 01:17:53,040

big berkey water filters calm has a

1693

01:17:57,500 --> 01:17:55,290

special discount offer for all GCN

1694

01:17:59,510 --> 01:17:57,510

listeners you can't do better than a big

1695

01:18:01,610 --> 01:17:59,520

berkey for economy for only one point

1696

01:18:03,920 --> 01:18:01,620

seven cents a gallon a single set of

1697

01:18:05,870 --> 01:18:03,930

filters can last for five to ten years

1698

01:18:08,540 --> 01:18:05,880

there's none better than a big berkey

1699

01:18:10,730 --> 01:18:08,550

for emergency preparedness as a backup

1700

01:18:13,130 --> 01:18:10,740

water source and you just can't beat a

1701  
01:18:15,410 --> 01:18:13,140  
big berkey to remove dangerous chlorine

1702  
01:18:18,680 --> 01:18:15,420  
all types of fluoride pathogenic

1703  
01:18:20,780 --> 01:18:18,690  
bacteria cysts parasites and unhealthy

1704  
01:18:22,610 --> 01:18:20,790  
byproducts from municipal

1705  
01:18:25,130 --> 01:18:22,620  
berkey water filter systems are even

1706  
01:18:27,260 --> 01:18:25,140  
powerful enough to purify stagnant pond

1707  
01:18:29,870 --> 01:18:27,270  
water for the gold standard in water

1708  
01:18:33,470 --> 01:18:29,880  
filters Jena big berkey at big berkey

1709  
01:18:35,990 --> 01:18:33,480  
water filters calm and all GCN listeners

1710  
01:18:38,390 --> 01:18:36,000  
get five percent off all ceramic filter

1711  
01:18:40,910 --> 01:18:38,400  
systems for details call one eight seven

1712  
01:18:44,660 --> 01:18:40,920  
seven nine nine Berkey that's eight

1713  
01:18:46,970 --> 01:18:44,670

seven seven nine nine ber k ey big

1714

01:18:50,450 --> 01:18:46,980

berkey water filters for the love of

1715

01:18:53,090 --> 01:18:50,460

clean water i will never forget the day

1716

01:18:55,820 --> 01:18:53,100

my son Jeremy told me he hated me and

1717

01:18:57,700 --> 01:18:55,830

slammed the door in my face on

1718

01:19:00,380 --> 01:18:57,710

behavioral therapist Janet Lehman

1719

01:19:02,810 --> 01:19:00,390

behavior problems can turn the child you

1720

01:19:05,240 --> 01:19:02,820

love and your life into a nightmare

1721

01:19:07,490 --> 01:19:05,250

that's why my husband James and I

1722

01:19:09,950 --> 01:19:07,500

created the total transformation the

1723

01:19:12,200 --> 01:19:09,960

step by step program that shows you how

1724

01:19:14,510 --> 01:19:12,210

to fix the worst behavior problems and

1725

01:19:16,850 --> 01:19:14,520

get your child to respect and listen to

1726

01:19:19,460 --> 01:19:16,860

you again no matter what the behavior

1727

01:19:21,950 --> 01:19:19,470

defiance backtalk angry outbursts

1728

01:19:24,350 --> 01:19:21,960

disrespect we can help you stop it now

1729

01:19:26,570 --> 01:19:24,360

you can get the total transformation for

1730

01:19:28,580 --> 01:19:26,580

free all you need to do is get the

1731

01:19:31,010 --> 01:19:28,590

program and let us know how it works for

1732

01:19:32,540 --> 01:19:31,020

you you can keep it forever for free a

1733

01:19:36,110 --> 01:19:32,550

limited number of free programs

1734

01:19:38,180 --> 01:19:36,120

available call now 188 nine one two one

1735

01:19:40,640 --> 01:19:38,190

five nine five one eight eight eight

1736

01:19:42,830 --> 01:19:40,650

nine one two one five nine five that's

1737

01:19:44,870 --> 01:19:42,840

one eight eight eight nine one two one

1738

01:19:48,320 --> 01:19:44,880

five nine five one eight eight eight

1739

01:19:50,240 --> 01:19:48,330

nine one two one five nine five there

1740

01:19:52,580 --> 01:19:50,250

are many things the human body can do

1741

01:19:54,230 --> 01:19:52,590

very well but maintaining the proper pH

1742

01:19:56,630 --> 01:19:54,240

level isn't always one of them that's

1743

01:19:58,490 --> 01:19:56,640

where Alka vision plasma pH drops can

1744

01:20:00,710 --> 01:19:58,500

make a world of difference Alka vision

1745

01:20:02,660 --> 01:20:00,720

plasma pH drops helps your body do

1746

01:20:04,880 --> 01:20:02,670

what's natural just a few drops a day

1747

01:20:06,530 --> 01:20:04,890

helps rid your body of harmful waste and

1748

01:20:09,050 --> 01:20:06,540

acid while promoting health and

1749

01:20:10,760 --> 01:20:09,060

restoring vibrance and energy alkalizing

1750

01:20:12,890 --> 01:20:10,770

boosts your immune system and can help

1751

01:20:15,170 --> 01:20:12,900

fight headaches irritability cramping

1752

01:20:17,420 --> 01:20:15,180

and insomnia alkalizing also helps the

1753

01:20:19,160 --> 01:20:17,430

body fight depression and even bone loss

1754

01:20:20,900 --> 01:20:19,170

to learn more about the importance of

1755

01:20:23,000 --> 01:20:20,910

alkalizing and how you can find

1756

01:20:25,250 --> 01:20:23,010

life-changing and vital balance please

1757

01:20:27,800 --> 01:20:25,260

visit Alka visions brand-new website at

1758

01:20:30,050 --> 01:20:27,810

Alka vision comm same great products but

1759

01:20:31,970 --> 01:20:30,060

now easier to use and more informative

1760

01:20:33,410 --> 01:20:31,980

than ever before to get your very own

1761

01:20:56,420 --> 01:20:33,420

plasma PhD

1762

01:21:03,950 --> 01:20:56,430

for just 2995 call 800-501-7737 Friedman

1763

01:21:03,960 --> 01:21:09,070

[Music]

1764

01:21:15,800 --> 01:21:12,770

so as we ended that segment with George

1765

01:21:17,990 --> 01:21:15,810

Wingfield Nick Pope's name was mentioned

1766

01:21:21,940 --> 01:21:18,000

and as Chris is going to tell you we had

1767

01:21:24,800 --> 01:21:21,950

him on last week young absolutely and he

1768

01:21:27,530 --> 01:21:24,810

straight straight and honest researcher

1769

01:21:29,990 --> 01:21:27,540

I respect what makes says and I think

1770

01:21:35,510 --> 01:21:30,000

these book is fantastic I really really

1771

01:21:39,740 --> 01:21:35,520

do but I'm being dragged off I haven't

1772

01:21:41,720 --> 01:21:39,750

quite finished with with him please

1773

01:21:45,380 --> 01:21:41,730

continue because I want to get into a

1774

01:21:47,540 --> 01:21:45,390

big low and Bob Lazar format

1775

01:21:50,360 --> 01:21:47,550

incorporation together and a bunch of

1776

01:21:53,840 --> 01:21:50,370

stuff absolutely yes of course but Joel

1777

01:21:56,060 --> 01:21:53,850

Alexander okay we're a wireless there

1778

01:21:59,780 --> 01:21:56,070

are certain things he simply cannot talk

1779

01:22:01,880 --> 01:21:59,790

about and I zeroed in on one thing which

1780

01:22:05,180 --> 01:22:01,890

I thought I really had to ask him the

1781

01:22:07,850 --> 01:22:05,190

question and the question of course is

1782

01:22:11,660 --> 01:22:07,860

what do you make of the cash Flandre

1783

01:22:14,210 --> 01:22:11,670

business in 1980 you know the story of

1784

01:22:17,660 --> 01:22:14,220

cash Landrum yes we do we did have a

1785

01:22:20,630 --> 01:22:17,670

special episode on cash and Ramiro -

1786

01:22:22,190 --> 01:22:20,640

back with two people who had followed

1787

01:22:24,470 --> 01:22:22,200

the case very closely so we had

1788

01:22:26,330 --> 01:22:24,480

extensive information on it and what did

1789

01:22:28,730 --> 01:22:26,340

you come to any conclusions what was

1790

01:22:31,520 --> 01:22:28,740

going on well I had the impression we

1791

01:22:34,190 --> 01:22:31,530

know of course we have the radiation

1792

01:22:36,170 --> 01:22:34,200

side effects and I have the impression

1793

01:22:40,640 --> 01:22:36,180

though this may have been some sort of

1794

01:22:44,180 --> 01:22:40,650

test aircraft well okay I had theory I

1795

01:22:46,490 --> 01:22:44,190

put it to John I'll tell you a little

1796

01:22:49,700 --> 01:22:46,500

more specifically

1797

01:22:51,050 --> 01:22:49,710

exactly what what I suggesting first of

1798

01:22:52,730 --> 01:22:51,060

all just to go back

1799

01:22:55,130 --> 01:22:52,740

most people assume this was nuclear

1800

01:22:59,480 --> 01:22:55,140

radiation which affected the two women

1801  
01:23:02,030 --> 01:22:59,490  
and the son and Jai Examiner says no it

1802  
01:23:04,130 --> 01:23:02,040  
wasn't nuclear radiation they'd be dead

1803  
01:23:07,550 --> 01:23:04,140  
by now if that's what it was it might

1804  
01:23:09,200 --> 01:23:07,560  
have been extreme heat yes you're very

1805  
01:23:12,560 --> 01:23:09,210  
close to something like a blast furnace

1806  
01:23:16,370 --> 01:23:12,570  
which is extremely hot you get similar

1807  
01:23:17,750 --> 01:23:16,380  
sort of radiation burns and there aren't

1808  
01:23:20,600 --> 01:23:17,760  
necessarily fatal but they're very

1809  
01:23:22,550 --> 01:23:20,610  
unpleasant and so he suggested that but

1810  
01:23:25,070 --> 01:23:22,560  
my approach to the cash Landrum thing

1811  
01:23:28,910 --> 01:23:25,080  
was to think back to year 1980 and what

1812  
01:23:30,830 --> 01:23:28,920  
was going on and what was going on as

1813  
01:23:33,830 --> 01:23:30,840

everybody who can remember 1980

1814

01:23:47,830 --> 01:23:33,840

shouldn't it was the Tehran hostage

1815

01:23:52,610 --> 01:23:47,840

siege where the American Embassy and and

1816

01:23:56,630 --> 01:23:52,620

to understanding of what I suggested on

1817

01:24:01,100 --> 01:23:56,640

the calendar by far was you need to know

1818

01:24:04,160 --> 01:24:01,110

that 1980 the whole country president

1819

01:24:07,550 --> 01:24:04,170

the military just about everybody was

1820

01:24:10,880 --> 01:24:07,560

concentrated on what was going to happen

1821

01:24:14,120 --> 01:24:10,890

about the US hostages in Tehran 52 of

1822

01:24:18,740 --> 01:24:14,130

them I believe they were in fact kept as

1823

01:24:22,670 --> 01:24:18,750

hostages for 444 days and there was a

1824

01:24:25,370 --> 01:24:22,680

rescue earth to get them back which

1825

01:24:27,950 --> 01:24:25,380

failed completely with the loss of one

1826

01:24:31,190 --> 01:24:27,960

of the lives of eight American

1827

01:24:33,680 --> 01:24:31,200

servicemen in April of that year April

1828

01:24:39,710 --> 01:24:33,690

1980 that was called Operation Eagle

1829

01:24:44,600 --> 01:24:39,720

Claw it was a complete disaster and then

1830

01:24:46,580 --> 01:24:44,610

after that another operation was going

1831

01:24:51,590 --> 01:24:46,590

to be mounting it was called Operation

1832

01:24:54,140 --> 01:24:51,600

honey badger and they had to rescue the

1833

01:24:57,770 --> 01:24:54,150

hostages a lot of people in the military

1834

01:24:59,600 --> 01:24:57,780

and special Group this is all ultra

1835

01:25:00,229 --> 01:24:59,610

secret of course who are focused on

1836

01:25:04,189 --> 01:25:00,239

risking

1837

01:25:06,470 --> 01:25:04,199

hostages my suggestion was that a nun to

1838

01:25:09,080 --> 01:25:06,480

rescue hostages under these seconds and

1839

01:25:13,399 --> 01:25:09,090

since you needed some kind of a hugely

1840

01:25:16,220 --> 01:25:13,409

bright lighting device possibly and by a

1841

01:25:19,640 --> 01:25:16,230

small nuclear reactor which you'd fly

1842

01:25:22,009 --> 01:25:19,650

into the building near to our hostages

1843

01:25:25,459 --> 01:25:22,019

have been held you put it down on the

1844

01:25:28,279 --> 01:25:25,469

roof everybody arrived including the

1845

01:25:32,169 --> 01:25:28,289

guards the Revolutionary Guards would be

1846

01:25:34,939 --> 01:25:32,179

blinded but your um your seals and your

1847

01:25:36,859 --> 01:25:34,949

Special Forces troops were going with

1848

01:25:38,359 --> 01:25:36,869

special goggles they'd be able to see

1849

01:25:40,669 --> 01:25:38,369

what they were doing they get hostages

1850

01:25:45,950 --> 01:25:40,679

out of that and fly them out this is

1851

01:25:51,080 --> 01:25:45,960

what I suggested was being tested when

1852

01:25:55,549 --> 01:25:51,090

the unfortunate Betty cash and Vickie

1853

01:25:59,839 --> 01:25:55,559

Landrum came into close proximity is

1854

01:26:03,470 --> 01:25:59,849

this object okay which had some reason

1855

01:26:06,609 --> 01:26:03,480

had been forced to land on a road where

1856

01:26:11,239 --> 01:26:06,619

they were driving and that also explains

1857

01:26:14,629 --> 01:26:11,249

all the helicopters sure this is one of

1858

01:26:16,879 --> 01:26:14,639

the reasons and I said well this had to

1859

01:26:21,109 --> 01:26:16,889

be some kind of a military exercise or

1860

01:26:27,290 --> 01:26:21,119

operation or secret test you don't get

1861

01:26:29,919 --> 01:26:27,300

23 helicopters but I read what did

1862

01:26:33,560 --> 01:26:29,929

Alexander say when you posed this - I

1863

01:26:37,489 --> 01:26:33,570

got a very bland reply saying well I

1864

01:26:42,910 --> 01:26:37,499

have looked into this and one of my

1865

01:26:44,839 --> 01:26:42,920

military colleagues was hated the

1866

01:26:46,939 --> 01:26:44,849

Commission which is meant to try and

1867

01:26:48,819 --> 01:26:46,949

find out what went on there and they

1868

01:26:51,410 --> 01:26:48,829

come to the conclusion that the

1869

01:26:55,669 --> 01:26:51,420

helicopters didn't belong to the US

1870

01:26:59,779 --> 01:26:55,679

military and noted the this hugely

1871

01:27:02,390 --> 01:26:59,789

bright and hot object which came down

1872

01:27:09,290 --> 01:27:02,400

and it's nothing to do with that so

1873

01:27:11,629 --> 01:27:09,300

sorry about that but so this is an

1874

01:27:12,950 --> 01:27:11,639

example of John Alexander not being able

1875

01:27:18,229 --> 01:27:12,960

to confirm a

1876

01:27:20,060 --> 01:27:18,239

nah-uh what he may know he did deny he

1877

01:27:23,180 --> 01:27:20,070

denied it was anything to do with the US

1878

01:27:25,820 --> 01:27:23,190

military as I asked you and their two

1879

01:27:29,680 --> 01:27:25,830

ways of looking at that if you think

1880

01:27:34,040 --> 01:27:29,690

yeah the US military which I still do

1881

01:27:36,950 --> 01:27:34,050

he's lying and otherwise he just wasn't

1882

01:27:39,500 --> 01:27:36,960

in the loop this is ultra secret and

1883

01:27:42,290 --> 01:27:39,510

maybe he just wasn't in the loop well

1884

01:27:44,750 --> 01:27:42,300

who else in the field do you have do you

1885

01:27:47,090 --> 01:27:44,760

hold in some esteem in terms of you

1886

01:27:52,190 --> 01:27:47,100

mentioned Nick Pope you mentioned John

1887

01:27:56,120 --> 01:27:52,200

Alexander with a caveat obviously David

1888

01:28:03,500 --> 01:27:56,130

Millar I mentioned as being a roadie son

1889

01:28:04,910 --> 01:28:03,510

and Sarah researcher there are quite a

1890

01:28:09,920 --> 01:28:04,920

few others but I think the most

1891

01:28:14,300 --> 01:28:09,930

important person to mention is Jack

1892

01:28:16,670 --> 01:28:14,310

valet and I'm sure you know Jack valet

1893

01:28:19,010 --> 01:28:16,680

who I always forgot just the leading

1894

01:28:22,250 --> 01:28:19,020

researcher when I came to the UFO

1895

01:28:25,580 --> 01:28:22,260

subject parted company with the rest of

1896

01:28:29,180 --> 01:28:25,590

the community in fact he was almost drum

1897

01:28:33,979 --> 01:28:29,190

dyed moved 1988 at the MUFON symposium I

1898

01:28:35,660 --> 01:28:33,989

think it was 92 was 88 when they booed

1899

01:28:37,850 --> 01:28:35,670

him off the stage it was the year before

1900

01:28:44,229 --> 01:28:37,860

Bill Moore I could be wrong but that's

1901

01:28:47,390 --> 01:28:44,239

my memory okay I have just a little

1902

01:28:49,760 --> 01:28:47,400

couple of lines here which he wrote at

1903

01:28:51,500 --> 01:28:49,770

the time and he said as a scientist I've

1904

01:28:55,280 --> 01:28:51,510

come to the conclusion that the genuine

1905

01:28:56,510 --> 01:28:55,290

UFO phenomenon exists it is physical and

1906

01:28:58,580 --> 01:28:56,520

it is unexplained

1907

01:29:00,200 --> 01:28:58,590

therefore I continue to investigate the

1908

01:29:01,729 --> 01:29:00,210

sightings in the field my claim that

1909

01:29:04,160 --> 01:29:01,739

they represent an opportunity and

1910

01:29:06,170 --> 01:29:04,170

challenge to science I speculate

1911

01:29:09,290 --> 01:29:06,180

although I cannot prove but a nonhuman

1912

01:29:11,690 --> 01:29:09,300

form of intelligence is involved insane

1913

01:29:14,120 --> 01:29:11,700

so I'm somewhat something of an irritant

1914

01:29:15,880 --> 01:29:14,130

the skeptics at the same time however I

1915

01:29:18,500 --> 01:29:15,890

refused to align myself with the

1916

01:29:20,959 --> 01:29:18,510

extraterrestrial party line I realized

1917

01:29:23,660 --> 01:29:20,969

that my position is unpopular if I was

1918

01:29:25,310 --> 01:29:23,670

so blind as to ignore it I will be

1919

01:29:26,760 --> 01:29:25,320

reminded of it immediately because

1920

01:29:28,950 --> 01:29:26,770

believing in Exeter s

1921

01:29:31,650 --> 01:29:28,960

trills has become a matter of faith not

1922

01:29:34,560 --> 01:29:31,660

a subject of scientific debate goodness

1923

01:29:36,750 --> 01:29:34,570

said it better myself absolutely right I

1924

01:29:38,940 --> 01:29:36,760

mean he's a man we should all be

1925

01:29:42,330 --> 01:29:38,950

listening to I think and I've been

1926

01:29:45,000 --> 01:29:42,340

touting his his wonderful insight and

1927

01:29:47,430 --> 01:29:45,010

creative out-of-the-box thinking for

1928

01:29:50,250 --> 01:29:47,440

many years including many times on the

1929

01:29:51,600 --> 01:29:50,260

para cast this gene will attest and of

1930

01:29:57,660 --> 01:29:51,610

course he's been on the show several

1931

01:29:59,580 --> 01:29:57,670

times yes the last time we had the last

1932

01:30:01,890 --> 01:29:59,590

time we had him on only for an hour

1933

01:30:03,530 --> 01:30:01,900

unfortunately I don't know whether he

1934

01:30:06,360 --> 01:30:03,540

does public appearance as much anymore

1935

01:30:09,870 --> 01:30:06,370

but it was always very informative

1936

01:30:13,500 --> 01:30:09,880

we've tried here and I think that puts

1937

01:30:17,130 --> 01:30:13,510

us almost alone among radio shows on the

1938

01:30:19,410 --> 01:30:17,140

paranormal to think out of the box to

1939

01:30:21,510 --> 01:30:19,420

try to stretch our boundaries we have

1940

01:30:23,940 --> 01:30:21,520

George Wingfield doing some boundaries

1941

01:30:30,320 --> 01:30:23,950

stretching right now more to come with

1942

01:30:30,330 --> 01:30:36,050

[Music]

1943

01:30:43,080 --> 01:30:39,720

we are the premier independent talk

1944

01:30:47,640 --> 01:30:43,090

radio network the genesis communications

1945

01:30:49,080 --> 01:30:47,650

network G C end first game attack of the

1946

01:30:51,120 --> 01:30:49,090

Rockets and it was a critically

1947

01:30:53,130 --> 01:30:51,130

acclaimed success and now there is the

1948

01:30:55,260 --> 01:30:53,140

coming of the protectors a former

1949

01:30:57,510 --> 01:30:55,270

military intelligence man is contacted

1950

01:31:00,060 --> 01:30:57,520

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

1951  
01:31:01,680 --> 01:31:00,070  
turns out to be a nightmare because evil

1952  
01:31:03,240 --> 01:31:01,690  
forces on our distant planet are

1953  
01:31:05,580 --> 01:31:03,250  
planning to conquer the earth

1954  
01:31:08,310 --> 01:31:05,590  
this is gripping science fiction of the

1955  
01:31:10,290 --> 01:31:08,320  
classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

1956  
01:31:12,870 --> 01:31:10,300  
the coming of the protectors find out

1957  
01:31:16,830 --> 01:31:12,880  
more at Rocko it's calm that's Rocko

1958  
01:31:18,750 --> 01:31:16,840  
it's our Ock oids calm so here's what

1959  
01:31:21,930 --> 01:31:18,760  
happened I was placing an order online

1960  
01:31:23,730 --> 01:31:21,940  
the site went down it took hours before

1961  
01:31:25,590 --> 01:31:23,740  
it returned but I'd already placed the

1962  
01:31:28,080 --> 01:31:25,600  
order with another company if your site

1963  
01:31:29,610 --> 01:31:28,090

goes down you could lose business and if

1964

01:31:31,890 --> 01:31:29,620

you have a business or personal site

1965

01:31:35,490 --> 01:31:31,900

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1966

01:31:37,890 --> 01:31:35,500

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

1967

01:31:40,680 --> 01:31:37,900

hosted on one of the most reliable

1968

01:31:43,830 --> 01:31:40,690

networks in the world talk to a sales

1969

01:31:46,530 --> 01:31:43,840

rep at a web.com use the promo code tech

1970

01:31:48,480 --> 01:31:46,540

night out for a special discount harvest

1971

01:31:50,880 --> 01:31:48,490

write is the world's first in-home

1972

01:31:53,280 --> 01:31:50,890

freeze dryer freeze dry your own fruits

1973

01:31:55,320 --> 01:31:53,290

vegetables meats and full meals with

1974

01:31:58,200 --> 01:31:55,330

harvest right you can prepare foods that

1975

01:32:01,380 --> 01:31:58,210

last 25 years preserving its freshness

1976

01:32:03,750 --> 01:32:01,390

nutrition color and taste all your food

1977

01:32:05,850 --> 01:32:03,760

can be freeze-dried so don't throw away

1978

01:32:08,040 --> 01:32:05,860

your leftovers freeze dry them with this

1979

01:32:10,680 --> 01:32:08,050

incredible in-home money-saving freeze

1980

01:32:12,840 --> 01:32:10,690

dryer go to harvest write calm to see

1981

01:32:15,960 --> 01:32:12,850

how the hardest write freeze dryer works

1982

01:32:17,460 --> 01:32:15,970

that's harvest write calm good people

1983

01:32:21,030 --> 01:32:17,470

need help the homeowners association

1984

01:32:22,770 --> 01:32:21,040

said we had weeds and fine is \$25 we

1985

01:32:24,120 --> 01:32:22,780

told them they had the wrong house they

1986

01:32:26,430 --> 01:32:24,130

said if we didn't pay it they'd file a

1987

01:32:28,470 --> 01:32:26,440

lien our attorney demanded photographs

1988

01:32:30,180 --> 01:32:28,480

witnesses and told him if they couldn't

1989

01:32:32,790 --> 01:32:30,190

provide this they must cease and desist

1990

01:32:34,860 --> 01:32:32,800

issues solved worry less and live more

1991

01:32:37,170 --> 01:32:34,870

with LS protection calm

1992

01:32:39,480 --> 01:32:37,180

that's LS protection calm or call eight

1993

01:32:41,340 --> 01:32:39,490

five five three four zero save that's

1994

01:32:43,590 --> 01:32:41,350

eight five five three four zero seven

1995

01:32:48,830 --> 01:32:43,600

two eight three results will vary from

1996

01:32:52,790 --> 01:32:50,630

complain about your cable bill going up

1997

01:32:54,650 --> 01:32:52,800

and up and I'll do something about it

1998

01:32:58,370 --> 01:32:54,660

grab a pencil and jot down this special

1999

01:32:59,960 --> 01:32:58,380

number one 855 905 my TV the more cable

2000

01:33:02,630 --> 01:32:59,970

TV rates go up the better digital

2001

01:33:04,280 --> 01:33:02,640

satellite TV looks say goodbye to the

2002

01:33:06,710 --> 01:33:04,290

Cable Guy and get more of your favorite

2003

01:33:07,400 --> 01:33:06,720

channels than 100% digital quality for

2004

01:33:10,820 --> 01:33:07,410

less money

2005

01:33:12,980 --> 01:33:10,830

call 185 v 905 my TV sign up for

2006

01:33:14,690 --> 01:33:12,990

packages starting as low as \$19.99 and

2007

01:33:17,720 --> 01:33:14,700

there's no equipment to buy you get free

2008

01:33:19,790 --> 01:33:17,730

HD TV upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

2009

01:33:22,220 --> 01:33:19,800

professional installation you control

2010

01:33:24,020 --> 01:33:22,230

what you watch when you watch it record

2011

01:33:26,990 --> 01:33:24,030

your favorite shows pause and rewind

2012

01:33:29,900 --> 01:33:27,000

live TV even skip the commercials watch

2013

01:33:30,980 --> 01:33:29,910

local channels too at just \$19.99 what

2014

01:33:32,720 --> 01:33:30,990

are you waiting for

2015

01:33:38,420 --> 01:33:32,730

pull out your major credit or debit card

2016

01:33:40,970 --> 01:33:38,430

call 185 905 my TV 180 55 905 my TV say

2017

01:33:46,760 --> 01:33:40,980

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

2018

01:33:50,630 --> 01:33:46,770

get more one 855 905 my TV 185 905 my TV

2019

01:33:53,090 --> 01:33:50,640

a little over a year ago I began to do a

2020

01:33:54,590 --> 01:33:53,100

lot of research into wine even if I had

2021

01:33:56,780 --> 01:33:54,600

a pretty good sized meal that I was

2022

01:33:59,360 --> 01:33:56,790

still starving and my research led me to

2023

01:34:00,860 --> 01:33:59,370

a well-known fact that most of the soils

2024

01:34:01,970 --> 01:34:00,870

that we grow our crops on here in the

2025

01:34:03,740 --> 01:34:01,980

United States and across the

2026

01:34:06,410 --> 01:34:03,750

industrialized world are almost

2027

01:34:08,960 --> 01:34:06,420

completely depleted of almost all of the

2028

01:34:11,450 --> 01:34:08,970

key minerals and trace elements that our

2029

01:34:13,460 --> 01:34:11,460

bodies need to rebuild themselves fight

2030

01:34:15,830 --> 01:34:13,470

off cancer and be healthy I then

2031

01:34:18,200 --> 01:34:15,840

searched out the best vitamin and

2032

01:34:20,630 --> 01:34:18,210

mineral company out there and discovered

2033

01:34:22,370 --> 01:34:20,640

youngevity the youngevity products are

2034

01:34:24,680 --> 01:34:22,380

designed to give you the real nutrition

2035

01:34:26,330 --> 01:34:24,690

you need and once you've got that you

2036

01:34:29,810 --> 01:34:26,340

don't have to eat as much to be

2037

01:34:32,360 --> 01:34:29,820

satisfied I've lost 37 pounds in two

2038

01:34:34,190 --> 01:34:32,370

months simply getting the vitamins and

2039

01:34:34,820 --> 01:34:34,200

minerals I need and check it out for

2040

01:34:37,130 --> 01:34:34,830

yourself

2041

01:34:39,710 --> 01:34:37,140

it's incredible go to Infowars team.com

2042

01:34:41,870 --> 01:34:39,720

today and order your first canister a

2043

01:34:43,020 --> 01:34:41,880

beyond tangy tangerine complete

2044

01:34:45,000 --> 01:34:43,030

multivitamin men

2045

01:34:56,160 --> 01:34:45,010

complex dietary supplement that's

2046

01:35:05,310 --> 01:34:56,170

Infowars teamtolly listening to the

2047

01:35:07,379 --> 01:35:05,320

podcast the gold standard of radio you

2048

01:35:09,120 --> 01:35:07,389

know when we announced your appearance

2049

01:35:11,220 --> 01:35:09,130

here and started clarifying all this

2050

01:35:13,229 --> 01:35:11,230

stuff you've done George we start

2051  
01:35:15,750 --> 01:35:13,239  
getting interesting comments from our

2052  
01:35:18,890 --> 01:35:15,760  
listeners maybe let's segue to one or

2053  
01:35:24,359 --> 01:35:18,900  
two of those Chris before we go on okay

2054  
01:35:27,180 --> 01:35:24,369  
sure let's go back to your original work

2055  
01:35:28,979 --> 01:35:27,190  
in the field and that has to do

2056  
01:35:31,200 --> 01:35:28,989  
obviously with the crop circles because

2057  
01:35:33,060 --> 01:35:31,210  
I mean come on George you Pat Delgado

2058  
01:35:36,330 --> 01:35:33,070  
Colin Andrews you were the first people

2059  
01:35:40,319 --> 01:35:36,340  
to really dig into this and you know

2060  
01:35:43,589 --> 01:35:40,329  
much much to your credit you spent a lot

2061  
01:35:46,290 --> 01:35:43,599  
of time looking at this as did Patton

2062  
01:35:47,879 --> 01:35:46,300  
Colin and I think you were the first one

2063  
01:35:49,169 --> 01:35:47,889

really to fall away from the whole thing

2064

01:35:51,629 --> 01:35:49,179

but we have a really interesting

2065

01:35:54,810 --> 01:35:51,639

question from Poulter worst who's one of

2066

01:35:57,180 --> 01:35:54,820

our dedicated posters at forum dr. Perik

2067

01:35:59,640 --> 01:35:57,190

asked calm and he wants to know in your

2068

01:36:02,370 --> 01:35:59,650

opinion George is there anything to the

2069

01:36:04,589 --> 01:36:02,380

ball of light type phenomena being seen

2070

01:36:06,149 --> 01:36:04,599

around crop circles have you ever seen

2071

01:36:08,609 --> 01:36:06,159

anything yourself that would fit this

2072

01:36:12,029 --> 01:36:08,619

description well no I haven't seen a

2073

01:36:13,529 --> 01:36:12,039

bowl of life in a crop circle you could

2074

01:36:16,140 --> 01:36:13,539

say that what I saw over the Washington

2075

01:36:18,569 --> 01:36:16,150

Monument all of light they suddenly pid'

2076

01:36:20,910 --> 01:36:18,579

it appeared to be a disc it was self

2077

01:36:22,589 --> 01:36:20,920

luminous you could call that a ball of

2078

01:36:25,890 --> 01:36:22,599

light I wrote something about balls of

2079

01:36:29,010 --> 01:36:25,900

light on the pair against a blog

2080

01:36:31,859 --> 01:36:29,020

yesterday and so you have some light

2081

01:36:34,220 --> 01:36:31,869

views on that both of lighting crop

2082

01:36:39,439 --> 01:36:34,230

circles I didn't say to pontil West I

2083

01:36:42,629 --> 01:36:39,449

said that there was a film video clip of

2084

01:36:45,149 --> 01:36:42,639

balls of light racing around making

2085

01:36:47,310 --> 01:36:45,159

props see the you know the crop going

2086

01:36:49,919 --> 01:36:47,320

down right the Oliver Castle footage

2087

01:36:52,500 --> 01:36:49,929

that's absolutely right yes and that's

2088

01:36:54,810 --> 01:36:52,510

complete fate and the guy who made it

2089

01:36:56,650 --> 01:36:54,820

whose name I forget is a complete idiot

2090

01:36:59,530 --> 01:36:56,660

and he made that

2091

01:37:01,510 --> 01:36:59,540

of footage which lasts for what are what

2092

01:37:03,190 --> 01:37:01,520

about two or three minutes and tried to

2093

01:37:04,780 --> 01:37:03,200

sell it to Carl and it's oh I forget

2094

01:37:07,360 --> 01:37:04,790

well the Colin Adams actually bought it

2095

01:37:12,820 --> 01:37:07,370

on that but it became perfectly obvious

2096

01:37:14,950 --> 01:37:12,830

it's a fake and I had a friend who oh my

2097

01:37:18,070 --> 01:37:14,960

gay there was a bit of a computer geek

2098

01:37:21,100 --> 01:37:18,080

and he said well I could make one of

2099

01:37:22,930 --> 01:37:21,110

those and he made a very similar pin a

2100

01:37:26,980 --> 01:37:22,940

film in fact he found a better quality

2101

01:37:29,200 --> 01:37:26,990

in in about in under half an hour well

2102

01:37:32,560 --> 01:37:29,210

we know now in the digital age it's

2103

01:37:35,230 --> 01:37:32,570

fairly easy for anyone proficient with

2104

01:37:37,810 --> 01:37:35,240

After Effects and other software

2105

01:37:39,940 --> 01:37:37,820

programs to to fabricate pretty much

2106

01:37:42,070 --> 01:37:39,950

anything which brings up a whole subject

2107

01:37:44,860 --> 01:37:42,080

about fakes on the Internet which we

2108

01:37:47,050 --> 01:37:44,870

don't need to get into but here's an

2109

01:37:49,780 --> 01:37:47,060

interesting question from Bob and DC

2110

01:37:52,990 --> 01:37:49,790

he's been at poster at forum dr. Peric

2111

01:37:55,690 --> 01:37:53,000

ascom for about seven months now and he

2112

01:37:58,210 --> 01:37:55,700

hasn't posted many questions but here's

2113

01:38:00,280 --> 01:37:58,220

a good one what is the earliest report

2114

01:38:02,560 --> 01:38:00,290

of a crop circle and do they occur

2115

01:38:04,330 --> 01:38:02,570

anywhere other than the UK in the u.s.

2116

01:38:08,520 --> 01:38:04,340

now we're talking about real crop

2117

01:38:11,110 --> 01:38:08,530

circles here I was able to dig up a 1606

2118

01:38:14,560 --> 01:38:11,120

report of sheep mutilations around

2119

01:38:16,930 --> 01:38:14,570

London what is the earliest mowing devil

2120

01:38:19,720 --> 01:38:16,940

or some sort of indication that's been

2121

01:38:23,050 --> 01:38:19,730

documented of a genuine crop circle back

2122

01:38:25,030 --> 01:38:23,060

in the dim reaches of time well I'd hate

2123

01:38:27,310 --> 01:38:25,040

to say what a genuine crop circle was

2124

01:38:31,180 --> 01:38:27,320

but there is this wonderful story of the

2125

01:38:34,240 --> 01:38:31,190

mind double where I'm somebody I can't

2126  
01:38:36,340 --> 01:38:34,250  
remember somebody went down and made a

2127  
01:38:39,730 --> 01:38:36,350  
crop circle effectively a crop circle by

2128  
01:38:43,050 --> 01:38:39,740  
mowing the crop as they called it rather

2129  
01:38:45,310 --> 01:38:43,060  
harvesting the crop back then and

2130  
01:38:47,920 --> 01:38:45,320  
whatever it was I think it was man-made

2131  
01:38:51,610 --> 01:38:47,930  
of course there are crop circles which

2132  
01:38:55,120 --> 01:38:51,620  
do get formed by dust devils there are

2133  
01:38:57,700 --> 01:38:55,130  
rough circular markings but the crop

2134  
01:39:01,540 --> 01:38:57,710  
circles we were talking about since 1987

2135  
01:39:07,150 --> 01:39:01,550  
all there are buds were usually much

2136  
01:39:08,920 --> 01:39:07,160  
more distinct and sharp and there were

2137  
01:39:09,850 --> 01:39:08,930  
geometrical shapes they were usually

2138  
01:39:13,320 --> 01:39:09,860

circles

2139

01:39:17,410 --> 01:39:13,330

and soon after that you you've got

2140

01:39:19,000 --> 01:39:17,420

passages and bars tools which came out

2141

01:39:21,940 --> 01:39:19,010

from the crop circles in fact they

2142

01:39:25,060 --> 01:39:21,950

became quite artistic and I think we're

2143

01:39:28,840 --> 01:39:25,070

left with the idea this is field art or

2144

01:39:32,080 --> 01:39:28,850

crop art and generally done by people

2145

01:39:34,720 --> 01:39:32,090

who planned it carefully in a box they

2146

01:39:37,900 --> 01:39:34,730

planned some design they got at night

2147

01:39:42,550 --> 01:39:37,910

they make it using a button some I take

2148

01:39:44,920 --> 01:39:42,560

equipment like like a surveyor nowadays

2149

01:39:49,780 --> 01:39:44,930

will use some kind of a laser light to

2150

01:39:55,270 --> 01:39:49,790

get straight lines and in my cube using

2151  
01:39:58,960 --> 01:39:55,280  
these little laser lights on this kind

2152  
01:40:01,720 --> 01:39:58,970  
right we had Matthew Williams on a

2153  
01:40:04,750 --> 01:40:01,730  
number of months ago and he gave us a

2154  
01:40:06,670 --> 01:40:04,760  
blow-by-blow kind of primer on how some

2155  
01:40:09,340 --> 01:40:06,680  
of these circles are able to be made

2156  
01:40:11,500 --> 01:40:09,350  
overnight by teams of people that are

2157  
01:40:14,470 --> 01:40:11,510  
very well coordinated but I have a

2158  
01:40:17,050 --> 01:40:14,480  
question from Poulter worst again who's

2159  
01:40:19,360 --> 01:40:17,060  
one of our active posters at forum dr.

2160  
01:40:21,340 --> 01:40:19,370  
Perik asked calm and he wants to know

2161  
01:40:23,560 --> 01:40:21,350  
what you think about Nick Pope's quote

2162  
01:40:26,080 --> 01:40:23,570  
exotic atmospheric plasma

2163  
01:40:28,690 --> 01:40:26,090

unquote theory which I guess he puts

2164

01:40:31,320 --> 01:40:28,700

forth in the encounter book at least he

2165

01:40:34,450 --> 01:40:31,330

spoke about it last week on our show and

2166

01:40:36,910 --> 01:40:34,460

he says have you ever looked into has

2167

01:40:38,020 --> 01:40:36,920

Dahlan or other ball of light phenomenon

2168

01:40:39,760 --> 01:40:38,030

do you think that there's something

2169

01:40:42,700 --> 01:40:39,770

anomalous here or do you think it's just

2170

01:40:44,140 --> 01:40:42,710

natural earth lights fault lights that

2171

01:40:46,390 --> 01:40:44,150

sort of thing no I think there is

2172

01:40:50,080 --> 01:40:46,400

something an ominous freakin Santa

2173

01:40:53,170 --> 01:40:50,090

Stalin I mean that's been research for

2174

01:40:56,740 --> 01:40:53,180

yes and all sorts of pretty strange

2175

01:41:00,430 --> 01:40:56,750

things you can't just say there will of

2176  
01:41:03,130 --> 01:41:00,440  
the wisp Marsh gas or something of this

2177  
01:41:05,740 --> 01:41:03,140  
kind I mean that roadie doesn't fit the

2178  
01:41:08,650 --> 01:41:05,750  
bill and people are still very mystified

2179  
01:41:11,200 --> 01:41:08,660  
so there's something going on there not

2180  
01:41:14,500 --> 01:41:11,210  
necessarily intelligently controlled

2181  
01:41:17,530 --> 01:41:14,510  
lights but something of a weird nature

2182  
01:41:20,440 --> 01:41:17,540  
and I won't give Linda her credit she

2183  
01:41:23,209 --> 01:41:20,450  
and she went and did quite a bit of

2184  
01:41:24,950 --> 01:41:23,219  
research out here Stalin and

2185  
01:41:26,240 --> 01:41:24,960  
with a lot of interesting stuff no

2186  
01:41:28,490 --> 01:41:26,250  
conclusions

2187  
01:41:32,780 --> 01:41:28,500  
I believe she thought these was

2188  
01:41:34,760 --> 01:41:32,790

something connecting with aliens but she

2189

01:41:38,290 --> 01:41:34,770

did a pretty good job and she lived that

2190

01:41:40,760 --> 01:41:38,300

lecture at the Ozark meeting one year

2191

01:41:43,490 --> 01:41:40,770

well speaking of Linda how you know I

2192

01:41:46,130 --> 01:41:43,500

don't want this to become a bashing

2193

01:41:48,620 --> 01:41:46,140

session by any stretch Linda has done a

2194

01:41:51,770 --> 01:41:48,630

lot of work in the field she's tireless

2195

01:41:54,020 --> 01:41:51,780

she's she's very systematic about how

2196

01:41:56,720 --> 01:41:54,030

she interviews people she taught me how

2197

01:42:00,970 --> 01:41:56,730

how to interview people actually early

2198

01:42:06,340 --> 01:42:00,980

on in my process but you know this whole

2199

01:42:10,990 --> 01:42:06,350

the Caray or carrot I think your article

2200

01:42:14,120 --> 01:42:11,000

the drone the California drone scenario

2201

01:42:16,040 --> 01:42:14,130

what do you make of attaching your

2202

01:42:19,850 --> 01:42:16,050

reputation on something that that

2203

01:42:24,229 --> 01:42:19,860

obviously appears so suspect absolutely

2204

01:42:27,530 --> 01:42:24,239

fake as well I think it's very sad Linda

2205

01:42:31,790 --> 01:42:27,540

believes absolutely everything and I

2206

01:42:34,970 --> 01:42:31,800

know if that's naivety or because she

2207

01:42:38,240 --> 01:42:34,980

has a earthfiles website and this sort

2208

01:42:40,670 --> 01:42:38,250

of sensational stuff she is probably not

2209

01:42:42,950 --> 01:42:40,680

to bother whether it's true or not she

2210

01:42:45,439 --> 01:42:42,960

puts it up the answer says I'm a

2211

01:42:50,180 --> 01:42:45,449

reporter and because she makes it look

2212

01:42:52,729 --> 01:42:50,190

as if it's true so Linda still believes

2213

01:42:56,120 --> 01:42:52,739

in everything I mean she still believes

2214

01:43:01,220 --> 01:42:56,130

in bad alien autopsy nonsense which was

2215

01:43:02,750 --> 01:43:01,230

concocted by mr. Santilli back in 1995 I

2216

01:43:05,780 --> 01:43:02,760

don't think there's anything

2217

01:43:08,780 --> 01:43:05,790

slim that doesn't sort of come out and

2218

01:43:10,550 --> 01:43:08,790

say that's false oh that's fate let me

2219

01:43:13,000 --> 01:43:10,560

just interject here George so the

2220

01:43:16,820 --> 01:43:13,010

sentence here I get as you feel she is

2221

01:43:20,360 --> 01:43:16,830

maybe too gullible and goes about

2222

01:43:22,100 --> 01:43:20,370

accepting claims as actual evidence of

2223

01:43:24,650 --> 01:43:22,110

something and that's unfortunate now I

2224

01:43:28,280 --> 01:43:24,660

should tell our listeners that we have

2225

01:43:30,650 --> 01:43:28,290

actually asked Linda to come on the show

2226

01:43:32,630 --> 01:43:30,660

that answer questions the first time I

2227

01:43:35,180 --> 01:43:32,640

heard from her she was you know rare and

2228

01:43:36,620 --> 01:43:35,190

ago but I think perhaps she did a little

2229

01:43:39,620 --> 01:43:36,630

research into who we

2230

01:43:41,689 --> 01:43:39,630

are found the name Chris O'Brien I don't

2231

01:43:43,970 --> 01:43:41,699

want to say Chris's fault but I have a

2232

01:43:47,750 --> 01:43:43,980

feeling she is not inclined to want to

2233

01:43:50,360 --> 01:43:47,760

come on she is not responded to an email

2234

01:43:52,189 --> 01:43:50,370

I sent where I specified available dates

2235

01:43:54,649 --> 01:43:52,199

so we'll see I mean we want to be fair

2236

01:43:57,229 --> 01:43:54,659

with her if she wants to come on and

2237

01:43:59,720 --> 01:43:57,239

justify why she believes it's none of

2238

01:44:04,220 --> 01:43:59,730

these things such as et causing cattle

2239

01:44:07,189 --> 01:44:04,230

mutilations such as those drones that we

2240

01:44:08,149 --> 01:44:07,199

exposed years ago is just fake photos in

2241

01:44:09,740 --> 01:44:08,159

fact that's right

2242

01:44:12,439 --> 01:44:09,750

what are the people who was on our show

2243

01:44:14,180 --> 01:44:12,449

pointed that the lettering I'm one of

2244

01:44:20,660 --> 01:44:14,190

those drones actually was copied from

2245

01:44:23,930 --> 01:44:20,670

Star Wars movies the Brazilian abduction

2246

01:44:25,220 --> 01:44:23,940

case that she was paid a considerable

2247

01:44:27,439 --> 01:44:25,230

sum of money to come down and

2248

01:44:28,430 --> 01:44:27,449

investigate and even after they admitted

2249

01:44:31,640 --> 01:44:28,440

it was a hoax

2250

01:44:33,919 --> 01:44:31,650

she kept supporting the Analects bent

2251

01:44:37,010 --> 01:44:33,929

and she still supports that alien

2252

01:44:40,790 --> 01:44:37,020

autopsy as far as I know on the other

2253

01:44:44,570 --> 01:44:40,800

side of the coin I developed something

2254

01:44:47,120 --> 01:44:44,580

which I call the 7f basket for ufology

2255

01:44:51,879 --> 01:44:47,130

and the seven f stands for fantasy

2256

01:44:55,250 --> 01:44:51,889

fiction fraud false memory fakery

2257

01:44:57,800 --> 01:44:55,260

folklore and flapdoodle and an awful lot

2258

01:45:00,200 --> 01:44:57,810

of you know your material your phone

2259

01:45:01,970 --> 01:45:00,210

stories a lot of stuff goes straight

2260

01:45:04,550 --> 01:45:01,980

into that basket which is where it

2261

01:45:07,430 --> 01:45:04,560

belongs I like the word flapdoodle one

2262

01:45:08,870 --> 01:45:07,440

of my favorite terms of all time George

2263

01:45:11,450 --> 01:45:08,880

we've got to our break here and then

2264

01:45:14,810 --> 01:45:11,460

we'll discuss more things hopefully not

2265

01:45:16,910 --> 01:45:14,820

flapdoodle George Wingfield joining us

2266

01:45:24,360 --> 01:45:16,920

with Jean and Kris you're in the parry

2267

01:45:31,540 --> 01:45:28,390

[Music]

2268

01:45:37,430 --> 01:45:31,550

America's largest independently owned

2269

01:45:39,229 --> 01:45:37,440

communications network see Henry Ford

2270

01:45:40,939 --> 01:45:39,239

once said a man who stops advertising

2271

01:45:41,900 --> 01:45:40,949

save money is like a man who stops a

2272

01:45:43,490 --> 01:45:41,910

clock to save time

2273

01:45:45,740 --> 01:45:43,500

Alex Cassell here the National Account

2274

01:45:47,479 --> 01:45:45,750

Executive at GCN I have the ability to

2275

01:45:49,100 --> 01:45:47,489

customize the national radio campaign

2276

01:45:50,990 --> 01:45:49,110

based on your budget while targeting

2277

01:45:52,520 --> 01:45:51,000

your demographic contact me to find out

2278

01:45:54,110 --> 01:45:52,530

how national radio can help your

2279

01:45:56,479 --> 01:45:54,120

business be more profitable at eight

2280

01:45:59,030 --> 01:45:56,489

seven seven nine nine six four three two

2281

01:46:01,490 --> 01:45:59,040

seven extension 177 that's eight seven

2282

01:46:04,520 --> 01:46:01,500

seven nine nine six four three two seven

2283

01:46:06,709 --> 01:46:04,530

extension 177 and help me help you bring

2284

01:46:08,570 --> 01:46:06,719

your business to the next level hi this

2285

01:46:10,310 --> 01:46:08,580

is Ted Anderson have you ever wondered

2286

01:46:12,200 --> 01:46:10,320

why banks stockbrokers investment

2287

01:46:13,820 --> 01:46:12,210

advisors won't talk about gold IRAs

2288

01:46:15,590 --> 01:46:13,830

they've been available since nineteen

2289

01:46:17,510 --> 01:46:15,600

eighty six yet the financial industry

2290

01:46:19,010 --> 01:46:17,520

won't recognize the value of gold for

2291

01:46:21,770 --> 01:46:19,020

your attire mint coal has outperformed

2292

01:46:23,420 --> 01:46:21,780

paper investments yet no word about IRAs

2293

01:46:27,140 --> 01:46:23,430

if you would like to have gold for your

2294

01:46:28,970 --> 01:46:27,150

retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

2295

01:46:33,020 --> 01:46:28,980

left behind by rising inflation and low

2296

01:47:22,670 --> 01:46:33,030

returns call 866 to 237 secure your

2297

01:47:24,590 --> 01:47:22,680

future and call 1-866-376-8255 customers

2298

01:47:25,400 --> 01:47:24,600

and we've never increased our price in

2299

01:47:27,530 --> 01:47:25,410

over 10 years

2300

01:47:29,420 --> 01:47:27,540

that makes heart and body extract as

2301

01:47:31,370 --> 01:47:29,430

great a value now as it was the first

2302

01:47:33,710 --> 01:47:31,380

day we sold it a healthy

2303

01:47:40,230 --> 01:47:33,720

is a happy heart call eight six six two

2304

01:47:48,180 --> 01:47:44,450

[Applause]

2305

01:47:52,490 --> 01:47:48,190

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2306

01:48:01,590 --> 01:47:52,500

standard of paranormal radio and now

2307

01:48:04,950 --> 01:48:01,600

here's Jane Steinberg alright George

2308

01:48:08,460 --> 01:48:04,960

Wingfield is here he has a wide and

2309

01:48:10,890 --> 01:48:08,470

fascinating background in the UFO and

2310

01:48:13,050 --> 01:48:10,900

paranormal research and we're just kind

2311

01:48:14,940 --> 01:48:13,060

of covering the surface of it here our

2312

01:48:16,530 --> 01:48:14,950

listeners have had fascinating questions

2313

01:48:19,860 --> 01:48:16,540

before we go on Chris would you like to

2314

01:48:22,620 --> 01:48:19,870

dig up another question or what well you

2315

01:48:25,200 --> 01:48:22,630

know I've been really intrigued by your

2316

01:48:27,870 --> 01:48:25,210

annual sessions at the Eureka Springs

2317

01:48:32,900 --> 01:48:27,880

conference that I think David Perkins

2318

01:48:38,040 --> 01:48:35,880

let's go down the list here you know we

2319

01:48:40,980 --> 01:48:38,050

started talking about some of the people

2320

01:48:42,870 --> 01:48:40,990

that you feel are legitimate and they

2321

01:48:44,850 --> 01:48:42,880

may have constraints on how much they

2322

01:48:47,910 --> 01:48:44,860

can say like in the case of John

2323

01:48:52,160 --> 01:48:47,920

Alexander and possibly the case of Nick

2324

01:48:54,930 --> 01:48:52,170

Pope but who are the uncover mitat

2325

01:48:57,240 --> 01:48:54,940

investigators out there that you feel

2326

01:48:59,550 --> 01:48:57,250

are actually unsung heroes that are

2327

01:49:01,860 --> 01:48:59,560

bringing the this whole ball of wax

2328

01:49:06,860 --> 01:49:01,870

forward and you know in in public

2329

01:49:08,670 --> 01:49:06,870

awareness and understanding is

2330

01:49:11,700 --> 01:49:08,680

absolutely honest and straight

2331

01:49:15,570 --> 01:49:11,710

investigator and there are many others I

2332

01:49:18,840 --> 01:49:15,580

mean Chris knows or at least David

2333

01:49:22,350 --> 01:49:18,850

Perkins knows Nancy Tolbert know what

2334

01:49:24,360 --> 01:49:22,360

she comes up with some people can't take

2335

01:49:25,890 --> 01:49:24,370

or believe but I know she's honest

2336

01:49:27,660 --> 01:49:25,900

I know she's straightforward and honest

2337

01:49:28,770 --> 01:49:27,670

well do you know what before we go on

2338

01:49:30,870 --> 01:49:28,780

with Nancy Talbot

2339

01:49:35,700 --> 01:49:30,880

we were running with her over her

2340

01:49:38,520 --> 01:49:35,710

support for burka yeah Bandon bracha

2341

01:49:42,360 --> 01:49:38,530

and the point being here is that I think

2342

01:49:44,850 --> 01:49:42,370

we pretty much exposed him on the air

2343

01:49:47,010 --> 01:49:44,860

when he brought on his friend his friend

2344

01:49:49,410 --> 01:49:47,020

the magician the sleight of hand

2345

01:49:52,050 --> 01:49:49,420

magician a sleight-of-hand guy and I

2346

01:49:55,140 --> 01:49:52,060

think that exposed and I think if we

2347

01:49:57,810 --> 01:49:55,150

remove Robert from Nancy Talbots

2348

01:50:00,660 --> 01:49:57,820

equation we would like her a lot

2349

01:50:03,270 --> 01:50:00,670

she became ornery with us when we

2350

01:50:05,730 --> 01:50:03,280

weren't impressed I can see what you're

2351  
01:50:08,100 --> 01:50:05,740  
saying I have never met Robert and I've

2352  
01:50:11,130 --> 01:50:08,110  
never made its magician friend in fact I

2353  
01:50:14,820 --> 01:50:11,140  
haven't traveled to Holland to see any

2354  
01:50:18,750 --> 01:50:14,830  
of this but I know that Nancy has a good

2355  
01:50:22,770 --> 01:50:18,760  
heart and maybe she's been badly taken

2356  
01:50:26,430 --> 01:50:22,780  
in badly fooled as people are sometimes

2357  
01:50:28,620 --> 01:50:26,440  
yeah she's not trying to pull a fast one

2358  
01:50:30,180 --> 01:50:28,630  
herself I mean these two characters

2359  
01:50:32,400 --> 01:50:30,190  
maybe I really don't know because it's

2360  
01:50:34,860 --> 01:50:32,410  
not a case I've researched I looked at

2361  
01:50:37,470 --> 01:50:34,870  
all I can see is what's on the website

2362  
01:50:39,570 --> 01:50:37,480  
well George here's an interesting thing

2363  
01:50:41,190 --> 01:50:39,580

that I'm sure many of our listeners will

2364

01:50:44,250 --> 01:50:41,200

be surprised to hear about

2365

01:50:46,440 --> 01:50:44,260

I think George besides Nancy and Joe

2366

01:50:48,930 --> 01:50:46,450

Burke you're the only person I know of

2367

01:50:51,270 --> 01:50:48,940

that actually took the time to go to

2368

01:50:51,870 --> 01:50:51,280

Grass Lake Michigan and visit lefty

2369

01:50:55,380 --> 01:50:51,880

Levengood

2370

01:50:59,580 --> 01:50:55,390

yeah sure why don't you kind of walk us

2371

01:51:02,250 --> 01:50:59,590

through your your timetable and in what

2372

01:51:04,560 --> 01:51:02,260

you went up there to do how Levengood

2373

01:51:06,990 --> 01:51:04,570

presented his information and you as

2374

01:51:09,780 --> 01:51:07,000

someone with scientific training what

2375

01:51:14,610 --> 01:51:09,790

you came away with I went to talk to

2376

01:51:17,280 --> 01:51:14,620

Lefty 11 good and he's right he what he

2377

01:51:19,740 --> 01:51:17,290

died recently he was a very intense

2378

01:51:23,310 --> 01:51:19,750

character he had very definite ideas

2379

01:51:27,660 --> 01:51:23,320

about what was happening with crop

2380

01:51:31,080 --> 01:51:27,670

circles and how some kind of genetic

2381

01:51:34,980 --> 01:51:31,090

alteration to the actual plants was

2382

01:51:37,650 --> 01:51:34,990

taking place and he talked about this at

2383

01:51:40,350 --> 01:51:37,660

huge lengths I know that he was someone

2384

01:51:42,090 --> 01:51:40,360

who got up at 5 5 o'clock in the morning

2385

01:51:44,180 --> 01:51:42,100

I'm not good at that sort of thing

2386

01:51:47,250 --> 01:51:44,190

I went down to his laboratory and

2387

01:51:49,350 --> 01:51:47,260

studied plant samples through

2388

01:51:53,760 --> 01:51:49,360

microscopes to the huge amount of

2389

01:51:56,190 --> 01:51:53,770

statistical work on them and I think I

2390

01:51:59,000 --> 01:51:56,200

think he believed he wasn't someone

2391

01:52:02,370 --> 01:51:59,010

trying to pull a fast one he wasn't some

2392

01:52:04,560 --> 01:52:02,380

sort of charlatan or crook which you so

2393

01:52:05,750 --> 01:52:04,570

much for glory hound I mean he really

2394

01:52:08,000 --> 01:52:05,760

shun the

2395

01:52:11,779 --> 01:52:08,010

we believe this and because people

2396

01:52:14,990 --> 01:52:11,789

formed him by faulting over things which

2397

01:52:18,259 --> 01:52:15,000

is that I wanted him to do blind testing

2398

01:52:19,879 --> 01:52:18,269

on samples we brought in say will you

2399

01:52:22,580 --> 01:52:19,889

test his sample and tell us if you think

2400

01:52:24,439 --> 01:52:22,590

that came from a genuine crop circle or

2401  
01:52:28,370 --> 01:52:24,449  
not well he wasn't willing to do that he

2402  
01:52:30,589 --> 01:52:28,380  
served backed off and made excuses and I

2403  
01:52:32,959 --> 01:52:30,599  
thought well if you're a true scientist

2404  
01:52:35,180 --> 01:52:32,969  
you would do blind testing and then we

2405  
01:52:36,410 --> 01:52:35,190  
might get someone with this I mean come

2406  
01:52:39,799 --> 01:52:36,420  
on that's like standard operating

2407  
01:52:41,120 --> 01:52:39,809  
procedure hello sometimes it's like this

2408  
01:52:45,439 --> 01:52:41,130  
they know exactly what they want to

2409  
01:52:46,580 --> 01:52:45,449  
prove okay we were talking about dr.

2410  
01:52:52,549 --> 01:52:46,590  
Levin good

2411  
01:52:55,549 --> 01:52:52,559  
did get a bit same ink honestly Michigan

2412  
01:52:59,629 --> 01:52:55,559  
I talked a lot and I think he was a

2413  
01:53:01,939 --> 01:52:59,639

sincere character as regards his views

2414

01:53:03,830 --> 01:53:01,949

of what was happening with the crop

2415

01:53:06,140 --> 01:53:03,840

circles I don't think he was some kind

2416

01:53:11,990 --> 01:53:06,150

of a charlatan or a fake I mean his

2417

01:53:14,750 --> 01:53:12,000

degree is doctor doctor he had a

2418

01:53:18,379 --> 01:53:14,760

master's he never got a PhD that's right

2419

01:53:21,310 --> 01:53:18,389

absolutely right yes it wasn't yet and I

2420

01:53:25,790 --> 01:53:21,320

think his master's was in forestry

2421

01:53:27,500 --> 01:53:25,800

so the chop-chop already was said okay

2422

01:53:29,930 --> 01:53:27,510

he did an immense amount of work and he

2423

01:53:33,109 --> 01:53:29,940

had very decided views on what was going

2424

01:53:35,689 --> 01:53:33,119

on methodology the quality of his

2425

01:53:39,080 --> 01:53:35,699

science I mean he did a lot of real

2426  
01:53:42,140 --> 01:53:39,090  
rigorous scientific testing as someone

2427  
01:53:44,060 --> 01:53:42,150  
trained in in science did you feel that

2428  
01:53:46,220 --> 01:53:44,070  
he was a legitimate scientist that

2429  
01:53:49,160 --> 01:53:46,230  
should have been I think published in

2430  
01:53:51,189 --> 01:53:49,170  
nature of all places he certainly looked

2431  
01:53:53,870 --> 01:53:51,199  
like legitimate scientist he had a

2432  
01:53:56,870 --> 01:53:53,880  
laboratory and all sorts of equipment of

2433  
01:54:01,549 --> 01:53:56,880  
microscopes and stuff with which he

2434  
01:54:04,399 --> 01:54:01,559  
studied these plants and for his pens

2435  
01:54:06,560 --> 01:54:04,409  
right well I don't think too many other

2436  
01:54:09,080 --> 01:54:06,570  
scientists would back up what he was

2437  
01:54:11,450 --> 01:54:09,090  
saying you know he tried I think

2438  
01:54:13,250 --> 01:54:11,460

attempts are made you know Sunday so why

2439

01:54:15,799 --> 01:54:13,260

not why don't you carry out these tests

2440

01:54:17,720 --> 01:54:15,809

and confirm what he what he's done and

2441

01:54:19,730 --> 01:54:17,730

what he's saying and that never happened

2442

01:54:23,540 --> 01:54:19,740

so Levengood was

2443

01:54:27,230 --> 01:54:23,550

the good guys maybe a little bit kind of

2444

01:54:29,420 --> 01:54:27,240

like that x-files poster in Fox Mulder's

2445

01:54:31,490 --> 01:54:29,430

office he wanted to believe possible

2446

01:54:35,420 --> 01:54:31,500

right he wanted to believe and he was

2447

01:54:37,580 --> 01:54:35,430

easily taken in cuz though some of the

2448

01:54:39,920 --> 01:54:37,590

crop circle vacant I would say crop

2449

01:54:41,930 --> 01:54:39,930

circle makers I should call them try to

2450

01:54:45,410 --> 01:54:41,940

adverse things so what one of which was

2451  
01:54:48,200 --> 01:54:45,420  
to scatter recently main crop circle

2452  
01:54:52,490 --> 01:54:48,210  
with iron filings which they bought from

2453  
01:54:54,590 --> 01:54:52,500  
some science supply place

2454  
01:54:58,220 --> 01:54:54,600  
Lisa scattered all over the crop circle

2455  
01:55:00,920 --> 01:54:58,230  
and people in England then sent him

2456  
01:55:04,970 --> 01:55:00,930  
samples which contained these tiny iron

2457  
01:55:08,900 --> 01:55:04,980  
filings and he made up some ridiculous

2458  
01:55:11,720 --> 01:55:08,910  
sort of theory plasma vortex having

2459  
01:55:13,510 --> 01:55:11,730  
formed the crop circle well hold on one

2460  
01:55:17,360 --> 01:55:13,520  
second let me let me interrupt and

2461  
01:55:21,470 --> 01:55:17,370  
excuse me I was involved in his bovine

2462  
01:55:24,740 --> 01:55:21,480  
excision site study and a case that was

2463  
01:55:27,770 --> 01:55:24,750

completely documented by the BBC where I

2464

01:55:30,920 --> 01:55:27,780

took plant and soil sampling I mean it

2465

01:55:34,580 --> 01:55:30,930

took me many hours to do this and also

2466

01:55:38,090 --> 01:55:34,590

forensic samples the particular case

2467

01:55:40,250 --> 01:55:38,100

that I was supplying the study indicated

2468

01:55:43,160 --> 01:55:40,260

that there was 50 times the amount of

2469

01:55:45,110 --> 01:55:43,170

magnetite with right I think was three

2470

01:55:47,420 --> 01:55:45,120

hundred times the amount of magnetite

2471

01:55:51,730 --> 01:55:47,430

right around the body out to 50 feet and

2472

01:55:55,070 --> 01:55:51,740

then the magnetite particle of ratio

2473

01:55:57,770 --> 01:55:55,080

fell off out to control levels from 50

2474

01:55:59,810 --> 01:55:57,780

feet out so perhaps he was on to

2475

01:56:03,290 --> 01:55:59,820

something some of the magnetite around

2476

01:56:05,300 --> 01:56:03,300

the body that he tested was at appeared

2477

01:56:08,030 --> 01:56:05,310

to have been melted by high heat into

2478

01:56:10,910 --> 01:56:08,040

spiracles we're talking one I think to

2479

01:56:13,580 --> 01:56:10,920

five microns or twenty microns I think

2480

01:56:14,960 --> 01:56:13,590

with were the larger pieces so you know

2481

01:56:17,150 --> 01:56:14,970

I think he may have been onto something

2482

01:56:21,530 --> 01:56:17,160

but you're saying that he was very

2483

01:56:23,960 --> 01:56:21,540

easily hoaxed very easily but suddenly I

2484

01:56:26,390 --> 01:56:23,970

I dunno chapter and verse on this

2485

01:56:28,880 --> 01:56:26,400

particular case were samples from two

2486

01:56:32,770 --> 01:56:28,890

particular crop circles we should had on

2487

01:56:37,260 --> 01:56:32,780

filing scattering them he said this

2488

01:56:39,430 --> 01:56:37,270

is all part of the the effect and he was

2489

01:56:41,500 --> 01:56:39,440

suggesting some kind of a plasma vortex

2490

01:56:45,160 --> 01:56:41,510

formed in the ionosphere and brought

2491

01:56:46,660 --> 01:56:45,170

down with it meteoric dust and yes but

2492

01:56:49,089 --> 01:56:46,670

wait a minute wouldn't those iron

2493

01:56:51,370 --> 01:56:49,099

filings have been melted by a high heat

2494

01:56:56,020 --> 01:56:51,380

event instead of just you know be simple

2495

01:56:58,060 --> 01:56:56,030

filings a very small grond

2496

01:57:00,240 --> 01:56:58,070

very small findings but they'd been out

2497

01:57:02,859 --> 01:57:00,250

in this crop circle in the rain for

2498

01:57:06,370 --> 01:57:02,869

several days before they were found and

2499

01:57:08,859 --> 01:57:06,380

they coated the crop and obviously they

2500

01:57:11,290 --> 01:57:08,869

weren't in the pristine state when you

2501  
01:57:15,580 --> 01:57:11,300  
bought them from the store they'd been

2502  
01:57:17,290 --> 01:57:15,590  
oxidized to some but oxidation is a lot

2503  
01:57:19,120 --> 01:57:17,300  
different from being affected by high

2504  
01:57:20,109 --> 01:57:19,130  
heat you know what folks will be

2505  
01:57:22,390 --> 01:57:20,119  
oxidized

2506  
01:57:24,609 --> 01:57:22,400  
if we don't ice break we have George

2507  
01:57:35,450 --> 01:57:24,619  
Wingfield with Jeana and Chris you're in

2508  
01:57:42,060 --> 01:57:38,580  
neighbors are you tired of dealing with

2509  
01:57:45,240 --> 01:57:42,070  
a slow web hosting provider well check

2510  
01:57:48,240 --> 01:57:45,250  
out a two hosting and they're screaming

2511  
01:57:52,800 --> 01:57:48,250  
fast Swift server platform they even

2512  
01:57:56,070 --> 01:57:52,810  
have SSDs at load pages 300% faster than

2513  
01:57:58,800 --> 01:57:56,080

the competition ready to give your sign

2514

01:58:00,870 --> 01:57:58,810

a speed boost well tell you what

2515

01:58:04,680 --> 01:58:00,880

neighbors head on over to a two

2516

01:58:08,700 --> 01:58:04,690

hosting.com that's a two that's number

2517

01:58:11,280 --> 01:58:08,710

two a2 hosting comm check out their

2518

01:58:13,620 --> 01:58:11,290

prime hosting account and get this

2519

01:58:16,020 --> 01:58:13,630

neighbors they're even giving you an

2520

01:58:19,050 --> 01:58:16,030

exclusive twenty five percent off

2521

01:58:20,040 --> 01:58:19,060

discount for all our listeners twenty

2522

01:58:22,620 --> 01:58:20,050

five percent

2523

01:58:27,600 --> 01:58:22,630

and remember they're guru crew support

2524

01:58:30,419 --> 01:58:27,610

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2525

01:58:32,520 --> 01:58:30,429

to answer any of your questions now to

2526

01:58:36,750 --> 01:58:32,530

get the discount use the coupon code

2527

01:58:38,910 --> 01:58:36,760

Jean when you check out friends this is

2528

01:58:40,890 --> 01:58:38,920

Alex Jones for Midas resources dot-com

2529

01:58:43,290 --> 01:58:40,900

for more than 15 years I have

2530

01:58:45,360 --> 01:58:43,300

exclusively used Midas resources for all

2531

01:58:47,280 --> 01:58:45,370

my precious metal needs whether it's

2532

01:58:50,189 --> 01:58:47,290

bullion or collectibles you're looking

2533

01:58:52,340 --> 01:58:50,199

for Midas resources is simply the best I

2534

01:58:55,500 --> 01:58:52,350

own my gold is a hedge against inflation

2535

01:58:57,180 --> 01:58:55,510

there's federal reserve fiat currency

2536

01:58:59,250 --> 01:58:57,190

could go the way of the deutsche mark

2537

01:59:01,680 --> 01:58:59,260

and the Weimar Republic any time in

2538

01:59:03,720 --> 01:59:01,690

these historically dangerous times it

2539

01:59:05,820 --> 01:59:03,730

makes sense to physically hold gold and

2540

01:59:07,590 --> 01:59:05,830

silver Midas already has some of the

2541

01:59:09,209 --> 01:59:07,600

best deals in the industry but if you

2542

01:59:11,070 --> 01:59:09,219

give them a call and mention the radio

2543

01:59:13,770 --> 01:59:11,080

special they will give you a list of the

2544

01:59:15,630 --> 01:59:13,780

day's super specials Midas brokers are

2545

01:59:20,010 --> 01:59:15,640

standing by to answer all your questions

2546

01:59:21,900 --> 01:59:20,020

at 816 they also have a lot of

2547

01:59:24,390 --> 01:59:21,910

informative free literature explaining

2548

01:59:26,550 --> 01:59:24,400

the opportunities and risk of holding

2549

01:59:33,650 --> 01:59:26,560

precious metals they are ready to answer

2550

01:59:33,660 --> 01:59:45,089

[Music]

2551

01:59:48,929 --> 01:59:46,679

you can't do better than a big berkey

2552

01:59:50,879 --> 01:59:48,939

for economy for only one point seven

2553

01:59:53,399 --> 01:59:50,889

cents a gallon a single set of filters

2554

01:59:55,290 --> 01:59:53,409

can last for five to ten years there's

2555

01:59:57,959 --> 01:59:55,300

none better than a big berkey for

2556

02:00:00,000 --> 01:59:57,969

emergency preparedness as a backup water

2557

02:00:02,520 --> 02:00:00,010

source and you just can't beat a big

2558

02:00:05,099 --> 02:00:02,530

berkey to remove dangerous chlorine all

2559

02:00:08,580 --> 02:00:05,109

types of fluoride pathogenic bacteria

2560

02:00:10,770 --> 02:00:08,590

cysts parasites and unhealthy byproducts

2561

02:00:12,509 --> 02:00:10,780

from municipal water murky water filter

2562

02:00:15,239 --> 02:00:12,519

systems are even powerful enough to

2563

02:00:17,520 --> 02:00:15,249

purify stagnant pond water for the gold

2564

02:00:20,669 --> 02:00:17,530

standard in water filters get a big

2565

02:00:23,189 --> 02:00:20,679

berkey at big berkey water filters calm

2566

02:00:25,889 --> 02:00:23,199

and all GCN listeners get five percent

2567

02:00:28,349 --> 02:00:25,899

off all ceramic filter systems for

2568

02:00:30,629 --> 02:00:28,359

details call one eight seven seven nine

2569

02:00:34,080 --> 02:00:30,639

nine Berkey that's eight seven seven

2570

02:00:37,949 --> 02:00:34,090

nine nine ber k ey big berkey water

2571

02:00:40,619 --> 02:00:37,959

filters for the love of clean water the

2572

02:00:42,689 --> 02:00:40,629

human body is extraordinary despite all

2573

02:00:44,669 --> 02:00:42,699

the stresses we inflict upon it it still

2574

02:00:46,770 --> 02:00:44,679

works hard to stay in balance thousands

2575

02:00:48,719 --> 02:00:46,780

upon thousands of people rely upon heart

2576  
02:00:51,540 --> 02:00:48,729  
and body extract to help their body stay

2577  
02:00:53,459 --> 02:00:51,550  
balanced this excellent 100% natural

2578  
02:00:55,319 --> 02:00:53,469  
herbal formula helps maintain healthy

2579  
02:00:57,629 --> 02:00:55,329  
blood pressure levels cleans arteries

2580  
02:01:00,330 --> 02:00:57,639  
promotes good circulation balances

2581  
02:01:02,489 --> 02:01:00,340  
cholesterol and more HP extract paired

2582  
02:01:04,379 --> 02:01:02,499  
with healthy lifestyle choices like good

2583  
02:01:06,659 --> 02:01:04,389  
nutrition and exercise can give you a

2584  
02:01:08,969 --> 02:01:06,669  
life free of pain sickness and fear

2585  
02:01:11,189 --> 02:01:08,979  
recapture your youthful vitality and

2586  
02:01:13,619 --> 02:01:11,199  
experience your body healing itself with

2587  
02:01:15,449 --> 02:01:13,629  
the aid of HP extract is extremely

2588  
02:01:18,389 --> 02:01:15,459

effective and it starts working in just

2589

02:01:20,399 --> 02:01:18,399

days visit HP extract calm to learn more

2590

02:01:22,409 --> 02:01:20,409

and to reach scores of testimonials from

2591

02:01:24,239 --> 02:01:22,419

satisfied customers and we've never

2592

02:01:26,399 --> 02:01:24,249

increased our price in over ten years

2593

02:01:28,259 --> 02:01:26,409

that makes heart and body extract as

2594

02:01:30,449 --> 02:01:28,269

great a value now as it was the first

2595

02:01:32,609 --> 02:01:30,459

day we sold it a healthy heart is a

2596

02:01:38,449 --> 02:01:32,619

happy heart call eight six six two nine

2597

02:01:44,150 --> 02:01:41,429

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2598

02:01:47,360 --> 02:01:44,160

comment or question about the power cast

2599

02:01:50,870 --> 02:01:47,370

the to news at the para cast calm

2600

02:01:52,850 --> 02:01:50,880

that's news at the para cast calm and

2601  
02:01:55,670 --> 02:01:52,860  
don't forget to visit our famous para

2602  
02:01:59,960 --> 02:01:55,680  
cast community forums at forum

2603  
02:02:02,570 --> 02:01:59,970  
dot the para cast calm you know some

2604  
02:02:05,750 --> 02:02:02,580  
people get at me for allegedly telling

2605  
02:02:07,880 --> 02:02:05,760  
jokes or bad jokes but the worst I do is

2606  
02:02:09,980 --> 02:02:07,890  
a pun that's not a joke look up the

2607  
02:02:11,900 --> 02:02:09,990  
definition critics we have George

2608  
02:02:14,360 --> 02:02:11,910  
Wingfield with Jean and Chris and the

2609  
02:02:17,560 --> 02:02:14,370  
power cast George you were about to say

2610  
02:02:19,700 --> 02:02:17,570  
something when we had to do that break

2611  
02:02:21,980 --> 02:02:19,710  
talked about well a high heat was

2612  
02:02:25,480 --> 02:02:21,990  
involved a lot this has always been a

2613  
02:02:28,640 --> 02:02:25,490

favorite theme that some of these

2614

02:02:31,870 --> 02:02:28,650

paranormal events like the cattle

2615

02:02:37,940 --> 02:02:31,880

mutilations might involve by heat and

2616

02:02:40,490 --> 02:02:37,950

all I suggest Laurie if she listens to

2617

02:02:43,630 --> 02:02:40,500

this show she's gonna freak many of many

2618

02:02:49,040 --> 02:02:43,640

of the bovine excisions with caused by

2619

02:02:55,160 --> 02:02:49,050

lasers device don't get me started on

2620

02:02:58,100 --> 02:02:55,170

that one George that is blood that's the

2621

02:02:59,690 --> 02:02:58,110

other end cookie cutter incisions yeah

2622

02:03:04,310 --> 02:02:59,700

where are the cookie cutter incisions

2623

02:03:08,630 --> 02:03:04,320

three cases three cases out of possibly

2624

02:03:11,570 --> 02:03:08,640

thousand I've looked at and alien

2625

02:03:13,670 --> 02:03:11,580

harvest and her other books of so-called

2626

02:03:16,760 --> 02:03:13,680

excisions of the rectum all that

2627

02:03:19,250 --> 02:03:16,770

genitalia all the mouth the tongue and

2628

02:03:23,360 --> 02:03:19,260

so on don't look in the least bit sort

2629

02:03:26,960 --> 02:03:23,370

of careful precise surgery using very

2630

02:03:29,210 --> 02:03:26,970

sharp blades or lasers I don't see any

2631

02:03:31,430 --> 02:03:29,220

of wait a minute we have to

2632

02:03:33,140 --> 02:03:31,440

differentiate between lasers and very

2633

02:03:36,110 --> 02:03:33,150

sharp implements because there are

2634

02:03:38,810 --> 02:03:36,120

hundreds of cases that appear to have

2635

02:03:41,300 --> 02:03:38,820

been done by sharp implements including

2636

02:03:44,180 --> 02:03:41,310

cases very well documented by veterinary

2637

02:03:46,970 --> 02:03:44,190

pathologists you can't dismiss the the

2638

02:03:49,940 --> 02:03:46,980

whole thing as being hyperbole and and

2639

02:03:53,570 --> 02:03:49,950

wanna believe isms here there are cases

2640

02:03:54,620 --> 02:03:53,580

George and by the time my book you will

2641

02:03:57,410 --> 02:03:54,630

understand this

2642

02:03:58,280 --> 02:03:57,420

except that Christ and there's a

2643

02:04:00,530 --> 02:03:58,290

well-known case

2644

02:04:02,300 --> 02:04:00,540

which was on the skinwalker ranch we

2645

02:04:04,850 --> 02:04:02,310

could always get onto the sky skinwalker

2646

02:04:08,510 --> 02:04:04,860

ranch so I'm an mutilation case there

2647

02:04:12,320 --> 02:04:08,520

which look as if the wretched cough was

2648

02:04:15,740 --> 02:04:12,330

expertly butcher using sharp knives in

2649

02:04:18,620 --> 02:04:15,750

fact that it was said some very sharp

2650

02:04:21,260 --> 02:04:18,630

blade to be noose and also scissors what

2651  
02:04:24,410 --> 02:04:21,270  
you make of that well all I know is that

2652  
02:04:26,780 --> 02:04:24,420  
allegedly Terry and Gwen sherman were in

2653  
02:04:30,200 --> 02:04:26,790  
the same pasture within a few hundred

2654  
02:04:32,300 --> 02:04:30,210  
yards of the animal in broad daylight

2655  
02:04:34,160 --> 02:04:32,310  
when they turned around and came back

2656  
02:04:36,710 --> 02:04:34,170  
they found the calf in this manner and

2657  
02:04:40,330 --> 02:04:36,720  
the body parts have been laid out almost

2658  
02:04:43,730 --> 02:04:40,340  
in a ritualistic kind of you know

2659  
02:04:46,970 --> 02:04:43,740  
nananananana sort of fashion that case

2660  
02:04:49,760 --> 02:04:46,980  
still boggles my mind but now that we're

2661  
02:04:53,750 --> 02:04:49,770  
on the subject of skinwalker ranch can I

2662  
02:04:57,260 --> 02:04:53,760  
give you something yeah okay I have a

2663  
02:04:59,330 --> 02:04:57,270

very good friend who you probably know

2664

02:05:04,220 --> 02:04:59,340

his name and I'm not gonna mention it on

2665

02:05:07,970 --> 02:05:04,230

the air he's a friend who is described

2666

02:05:09,560 --> 02:05:07,980

in calm Kelleher's Bach in one

2667

02:05:11,810 --> 02:05:09,570

particular instance I think he's owned

2668

02:05:15,560 --> 02:05:11,820

as the Scribner's let's say he's

2669

02:05:18,650 --> 02:05:15,570

described as Mike and he was on a night

2670

02:05:22,930 --> 02:05:18,660

watch at the skinwalker ranch with

2671

02:05:26,000 --> 02:05:22,940

someone else who's described as Jim okay

2672

02:05:27,740 --> 02:05:26,010

Jim happens to be I forget which way

2673

02:05:30,800 --> 02:05:27,750

around this is Jim happens to me Terry

2674

02:05:33,890 --> 02:05:30,810

Tom Chef Tom Sherman who was the ex

2675

02:05:36,560 --> 02:05:33,900

owner of the ranch and a lot of strange

2676

02:05:40,100 --> 02:05:36,570

stuff went on around him yep Terry

2677

02:05:44,540 --> 02:05:40,110

Sherman Terry Sherman yes I'm sorry

2678

02:05:47,990 --> 02:05:44,550

Gorman was Terry Shemin and this

2679

02:05:54,590 --> 02:05:48,000

particular instance which I really have

2680

02:05:57,230 --> 02:05:54,600

in great detail was there's a completely

2681

02:06:00,320 --> 02:05:57,240

different account is given by comb color

2682

02:06:02,780 --> 02:06:00,330

her and George Knapp and also by John

2683

02:06:06,340 --> 02:06:02,790

Alexander it's what really happened so

2684

02:06:10,130 --> 02:06:06,350

let me just read you this bit

2685

02:06:12,220 --> 02:06:10,140

these two are up on a ridge about 64 on

2686

02:06:16,810 --> 02:06:12,230

Charles it's about midnight

2687

02:06:19,660 --> 02:06:16,820

but my friend is looking down and he

2688

02:06:24,780 --> 02:06:19,670

sees a light a light appears well like

2689

02:06:27,700 --> 02:06:24,790

it's somewhat brighter and he shows

2690

02:06:29,470 --> 02:06:27,710

Terry Shulman the light they're both

2691

02:06:33,370 --> 02:06:29,480

looking it through night-vision scopes

2692

02:06:38,320 --> 02:06:33,380

and it's Terry who jumps up and down and

2693

02:06:42,310 --> 02:06:38,330

says he he says oh my god there's a

2694

02:06:45,729 --> 02:06:42,320

shadow coming it's um it's a portal as a

2695

02:06:50,140 --> 02:06:45,739

creature coming out of it okay that is

2696

02:06:54,190 --> 02:06:50,150

cherish um who is saying all this my

2697

02:06:55,960 --> 02:06:54,200

friend who's right beside it he's not

2698

02:06:57,340 --> 02:06:55,970

seeing any of this he's also got

2699

02:07:01,870 --> 02:06:57,350

binoculars he's got night vision

2700

02:07:05,520 --> 02:07:01,880

binoculars he's not seeing any ants and

2701  
02:07:09,310 --> 02:07:05,530  
Harry Sherman jumping up and down and

2702  
02:07:13,870 --> 02:07:09,320  
producing what eventually becomes the

2703  
02:07:16,840 --> 02:07:13,880  
skinwalker myth and clearly it sounded

2704  
02:07:21,160 --> 02:07:16,850  
as if he was seeing this but my friend

2705  
02:07:23,080 --> 02:07:21,170  
could see nothing up so either with his

2706  
02:07:26,830 --> 02:07:23,090  
night-vision binoculars or with Terry's

2707  
02:07:28,330 --> 02:07:26,840  
which were handed to but he didn't start

2708  
02:07:30,340 --> 02:07:28,340  
taking photographs because there was

2709  
02:07:32,520 --> 02:07:30,350  
this light down it wasn't it was a very

2710  
02:07:36,820 --> 02:07:32,530  
dim light and he just took photographs

2711  
02:07:38,440 --> 02:07:36,830  
so when the when a flashlight Sean down

2712  
02:07:40,630 --> 02:07:38,450  
to one spot there was nothing there and

2713  
02:07:43,030 --> 02:07:40,640

they later found find any footprints on

2714

02:07:45,210 --> 02:07:43,040

students in the dirt below so we have

2715

02:07:48,430 --> 02:07:45,220

two completely different accounts from

2716

02:07:51,700 --> 02:07:48,440

the two observance and this is something

2717

02:07:55,210 --> 02:07:51,710

I've seen with UFOs so this might have

2718

02:07:57,970 --> 02:07:55,220

been something change things

2719

02:08:01,960 --> 02:07:57,980

yeah it's routine I've had cases where

2720

02:08:04,810 --> 02:08:01,970

up to a dozen people have allegedly been

2721

02:08:07,630 --> 02:08:04,820

in the same proximity to one another and

2722

02:08:09,130 --> 02:08:07,640

all observing an event and there's

2723

02:08:11,020 --> 02:08:09,140

always at least one or two or three

2724

02:08:13,890 --> 02:08:11,030

people that don't know what the heck

2725

02:08:17,380 --> 02:08:13,900

anybody else is talking about sure

2726

02:08:21,190 --> 02:08:17,390

absolutely it's the nail on my head now

2727

02:08:24,220 --> 02:08:21,200

well this is just going on in certain

2728

02:08:25,630 --> 02:08:24,230

people's heads or whether this is

2729

02:08:27,550 --> 02:08:25,640

something objective

2730

02:08:30,850 --> 02:08:27,560

which is going on which for some reason

2731

02:08:32,920 --> 02:08:30,860

cannot be seen by everybody that's what

2732

02:08:35,860 --> 02:08:32,930

I don't know and that's what we really

2733

02:08:38,560 --> 02:08:35,870

have to look very carefully out well I I

2734

02:08:42,490 --> 02:08:38,570

really think this is a very fruitful

2735

02:08:46,600 --> 02:08:42,500

Avenue of Investigation in research how

2736

02:08:49,360 --> 02:08:46,610

certain individual perceptions can

2737

02:08:51,880 --> 02:08:49,370

coalesce with other people's perceptions

2738

02:08:54,790 --> 02:08:51,890

and yet you have the odd man out or you

2739

02:08:56,200 --> 02:08:54,800

know a witness or two or three who have

2740

02:08:58,480 --> 02:08:56,210

no idea what everybody else is talking

2741

02:09:01,450 --> 02:08:58,490

about and I think this is a really

2742

02:09:04,780 --> 02:09:01,460

crucial clue into possibly gaining the

2743

02:09:07,120 --> 02:09:04,790

insight into this particular phenomenon

2744

02:09:09,700 --> 02:09:07,130

that you're describing let's say on the

2745

02:09:12,640 --> 02:09:09,710

on the skinwalker ranch now this wasn't

2746

02:09:15,070 --> 02:09:12,650

the event where the large humanoid

2747

02:09:16,930 --> 02:09:15,080

creature was seen that's right

2748

02:09:19,690 --> 02:09:16,940

struggling to crawl out of this

2749

02:09:22,540 --> 02:09:19,700

particular you know iris like aperture

2750

02:09:24,970 --> 02:09:22,550

opening in the sky was it exactly that

2751

02:09:27,820 --> 02:09:24,980

event I think we got cut off in the

2752

02:09:29,950 --> 02:09:27,830

middle just just not so maybe you miss

2753

02:09:33,700 --> 02:09:29,960

me saying that so I went back but yes

2754

02:09:36,460 --> 02:09:33,710

this was the allegedly large humanoid

2755

02:09:38,500 --> 02:09:36,470

light creature dark creature came out of

2756

02:09:41,440 --> 02:09:38,510

this tunnel of light that was the light

2757

02:09:44,200 --> 02:09:41,450

down below and shuffled off into into

2758

02:09:46,030 --> 02:09:44,210

the darkness and that is the event we

2759

02:09:47,880 --> 02:09:46,040

should seen by Terry Sherman it was not

2760

02:09:50,920 --> 02:09:47,890

seen by my friend he was right alongside

2761

02:09:53,080 --> 02:09:50,930

my your friend has been called a

2762

02:09:56,340 --> 02:09:53,090

world-class physicist is there any

2763

02:10:02,020 --> 02:09:56,350

correlation between Mike and possibly

2764

02:10:04,090 --> 02:10:02,030

Eric Davis or coming next week on the

2765

02:10:07,300 --> 02:10:04,100

power cast we'll be featuring Tedrow

2766

02:10:11,250 --> 02:10:07,310

from noir cap a lot of great information

2767

02:10:13,570 --> 02:10:11,260

will be heard about unidentified aerial

2768

02:10:15,580 --> 02:10:13,580

phenomena which is what they call UFOs

2769

02:10:28,110 --> 02:10:15,590

but right now we have George Wingfield

2770

02:10:35,419 --> 02:10:30,649

[Music]

2771

02:10:37,739 --> 02:10:35,429

Genisys communications network GC

2772

02:10:40,080 --> 02:10:37,749

graphic converter is the image

2773

02:10:42,989 --> 02:10:40,090

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2774

02:10:45,149 --> 02:10:42,999

does not use any database you get full

2775

02:10:47,580 --> 02:10:45,159

control of all your files want to view

2776

02:10:50,069 --> 02:10:47,590

the images of a folder drag it into

2777

02:10:52,859 --> 02:10:50,079

graphic converter and a powerful browser

2778

02:10:54,930 --> 02:10:52,869

opens up to show your image files you

2779

02:10:57,209 --> 02:10:54,940

could use it for slideshows you could

2780

02:10:59,549 --> 02:10:57,219

use it to import images from digital

2781

02:11:01,709 --> 02:10:59,559

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2782

02:11:04,049 --> 02:11:01,719

image editing you can do that too and

2783

02:11:06,359 --> 02:11:04,059

graphic converter also print catalogs

2784

02:11:08,520 --> 02:11:06,369

convert from so many formats

2785

02:11:11,009 --> 02:11:08,530

I can't even list them download now to

2786

02:11:13,649 --> 02:11:11,019

see if graphic converter is good for you

2787

02:11:15,779 --> 02:11:13,659

like one and a half million of their

2788

02:11:18,270 --> 02:11:15,789

users guess what you could save money

2789

02:11:20,879 --> 02:11:18,280

when you buy graphic converter use the

2790

02:11:23,189 --> 02:11:20,889

coupon code night owl use the coupon

2791

02:11:25,950 --> 02:11:23,199

code night owl to get a special price

2792

02:11:31,259 --> 02:11:25,960

for graphic converter go to Lemke soft

2793

02:11:39,209 --> 02:11:31,269

comm mats LEM ke soft dot-com lemke soft

2794

02:11:41,459 --> 02:11:39,219

comm I MKE soft comm I will never forget

2795

02:11:44,759 --> 02:11:41,469

the day my son Jeremy told me he hated

2796

02:11:46,669 --> 02:11:44,769

me and slammed the door in my face on

2797

02:11:49,350 --> 02:11:46,679

behavioral therapist Janet Lehman

2798

02:11:51,779 --> 02:11:49,360

behavior problems can turn the child you

2799

02:11:54,209 --> 02:11:51,789

love and your life into a nightmare

2800

02:11:56,459 --> 02:11:54,219

that's why my husband James and I

2801

02:11:58,919 --> 02:11:56,469

created the total transformation the

2802

02:12:01,169 --> 02:11:58,929

step by step program that shows you how

2803

02:12:03,479 --> 02:12:01,179

to fix the worst behavior problems and

2804

02:12:05,819 --> 02:12:03,489

get your child to respect and listen to

2805

02:12:08,399 --> 02:12:05,829

you again no matter what the behavior

2806

02:12:11,219 --> 02:12:08,409

defiance backtalk angry outbursts

2807

02:12:13,319 --> 02:12:11,229

disrespect we can help you stop it now

2808

02:12:15,540 --> 02:12:13,329

you can get the total transformation for

2809

02:12:17,399 --> 02:12:15,550

free all you need to do is get the

2810

02:12:19,979 --> 02:12:17,409

program and let us know how it works for

2811

02:12:21,509 --> 02:12:19,989

you you can keep it forever for free a

2812

02:12:25,080 --> 02:12:21,519

limited number of free programs

2813

02:12:27,149 --> 02:12:25,090

available call now 188 nine one two one

2814

02:12:29,669 --> 02:12:27,159

five nine five one eight eight eight

2815

02:12:31,799 --> 02:12:29,679

nine one two one five nine five that's

2816

02:12:33,839 --> 02:12:31,809

one eight eight eight nine one two one

2817

02:12:34,709 --> 02:12:33,849

five nine five one eight eight eight

2818

02:12:38,910 --> 02:12:34,719

nine eleven

2819

02:12:40,890 --> 02:12:38,920

- one five nine five for over five years

2820

02:12:43,229 --> 02:12:40,900

you've been hearing about the Berkey guy

2821

02:12:45,600 --> 02:12:43,239

so you may know a few things about him

2822

02:12:47,700 --> 02:12:45,610

for example you are well aware of the

2823

02:12:50,310 --> 02:12:47,710

superior quality and effectiveness of

2824

02:12:52,020 --> 02:12:50,320

berkey water filters and accessories but

2825

02:12:54,359 --> 02:12:52,030

did you know the Burr Keys have had

2826

02:12:56,700 --> 02:12:54,369

independent lab tests done to prove just

2827

02:12:58,890 --> 02:12:56,710

how effective they are it's true and he

2828

02:13:01,680 --> 02:12:58,900

can email you the test results just

2829

02:13:03,660 --> 02:13:01,690

visit go Berkey comm you may also know

2830

02:13:05,640 --> 02:13:03,670

that the Berkey guy has helped tens of

2831

02:13:07,979 --> 02:13:05,650

thousands of people get better prepared

2832

02:13:10,529 --> 02:13:07,989

now here's something you may not know go

2833

02:13:13,140 --> 02:13:10,539

Berkey dot-com has amazing specials and

2834

02:13:15,359 --> 02:13:13,150

deals all the time on a wide variety of

2835

02:13:16,379 --> 02:13:15,369

survival and preparedness products most

2836

02:13:18,899 --> 02:13:16,389

ready to ship

2837

02:13:21,359 --> 02:13:18,909

same-day visit the Berkey guy and go

2838

02:13:23,939 --> 02:13:21,369

Berkey calm and be sure to click the red

2839

02:13:26,219 --> 02:13:23,949

products on sale now button you can

2840

02:13:28,140 --> 02:13:26,229

always call toll-free eight seven seven

2841

02:13:30,540 --> 02:13:28,150

eight eight six three six five three

2842

02:13:33,930 --> 02:13:30,550

again that's eight seven seven eight

2843

02:13:38,729 --> 02:13:33,940

eight six three six five three go Berkey

2844

02:13:40,979 --> 02:13:38,739

comm home of a perky guy three time is

2845

02:13:43,379 --> 02:13:40,989

saved big time at herbal healer academy

2846

02:13:45,629 --> 02:13:43,389

long-term customers no Springs the time

2847

02:13:46,919 --> 02:13:45,639

to stock up at herbal healer calm and

2848

02:13:48,930 --> 02:13:46,929

for new customers

2849

02:13:51,870 --> 02:13:48,940

welcome to the web's best place to save

2850

02:13:53,489 --> 02:13:51,880

on vitamins minerals and more log on for

2851

02:13:54,989 --> 02:13:53,499

spring specials including our five

2852

02:13:57,899 --> 02:13:54,999

hundred parts per million colloidal

2853

02:13:59,399 --> 02:13:57,909

silver all sizes on sale choose from

2854

02:14:01,140 --> 02:13:59,409

herbal healers great variety of

2855

02:14:03,689 --> 02:14:01,150

weight-loss products like apple cider

2856

02:14:06,870 --> 02:14:03,699

vinegar Judea and metabolic complex and

2857

02:14:09,359 --> 02:14:06,880

pro metabolic all on sale now also the

2858

02:14:11,729 --> 02:14:09,369

antiparasite intestinal freedom and war

2859

02:14:13,859 --> 02:14:11,739

wood plus complex plus stevia liquid

2860

02:14:16,469 --> 02:14:13,869

sweetener and the super enzymes all on

2861

02:14:18,180 --> 02:14:16,479

sale for spring at herbal healer calm as

2862

02:14:19,919 --> 02:14:18,190

always we offer certificate

2863

02:14:21,989 --> 02:14:19,929

correspondence courses in natural

2864

02:14:24,120 --> 02:14:21,999

medicine enjoy same-day shipping and

2865

02:14:26,700 --> 02:14:24,130

free online newsletter log on now to

2866

02:14:28,799 --> 02:14:26,710

herbal healer calm and click on spring

2867

02:14:30,779 --> 02:14:28,809

specials to save big with our nation's

2868

02:14:33,800 --> 02:14:30,789

leader in supplying quality natural

2869

02:14:41,180 --> 02:14:33,810

medicine of education since 1988

2870

02:14:45,350 --> 02:14:41,190

herbal healer Academy hi the late Pope

2871

02:14:47,960 --> 02:14:45,360

you're listening to the Parrikar chris

2872

02:14:49,970 --> 02:14:47,970

is in a special mood there you can tell

2873

02:14:51,770 --> 02:14:49,980

that George you were about to name

2874

02:14:53,660 --> 02:14:51,780

someone and we had to cut you off after

2875

02:14:56,480 --> 02:14:53,670

that because we ran out of time for that

2876

02:14:59,660 --> 02:14:56,490

segment let's go on let's just call him

2877

02:15:02,330 --> 02:14:59,670

Mike and he comes from Canada he I've

2878

02:15:04,730 --> 02:15:02,340

known him for 20 years and he's very

2879

02:15:06,380 --> 02:15:04,740

good friend of mine into my wedding

2880

02:15:10,000 --> 02:15:06,390

that's facts and he's absolutely

2881

02:15:14,060 --> 02:15:10,010

reliable and he's extremely open to

2882

02:15:15,830 --> 02:15:14,070

paranormal stuff and quite prepared to

2883

02:15:20,720 --> 02:15:15,840

believe in everything of this kind but

2884

02:15:23,600 --> 02:15:20,730

that was not able to corroborate what

2885

02:15:26,630 --> 02:15:23,610

Terri Sherman saw no he saw a light he

2886

02:15:28,610 --> 02:15:26,640

saw a fairly dim light which was an

2887

02:15:31,460 --> 02:15:28,620

homage there shouldn't be no light there

2888

02:15:33,220 --> 02:15:31,470

it was done not quite a ground level

2889

02:15:36,740 --> 02:15:33,230

probably about six feet up in the air

2890

02:15:39,590 --> 02:15:36,750

quite near the ranch shots on skinwalker

2891

02:15:42,410 --> 02:15:39,600

ranch he could see that and it's sort of

2892

02:15:45,620 --> 02:15:42,420

it grew a bit brighter and then faded

2893

02:15:47,450 --> 02:15:45,630

again but her showman seeing all this

2894

02:15:49,970 --> 02:15:47,460

stuff going up something like a Bigfoot

2895

02:15:53,270 --> 02:15:49,980

coming through a portal and jumping up

2896

02:15:57,950 --> 02:15:53,280

this is what he said and my complaint

2897

02:16:00,320 --> 02:15:57,960

really is oK we've all read the hunt for

2898

02:16:03,530 --> 02:16:00,330

the skinwalker by Tom Callahan George

2899

02:16:08,390 --> 02:16:03,540

now but a lot of that there are

2900

02:16:10,820 --> 02:16:08,400

anecdotal pieces stories amazing stories

2901  
02:16:13,250 --> 02:16:10,830  
which all come from Teri Sherman they're

2902  
02:16:16,790 --> 02:16:13,260  
not necessarily corroborated by anyone

2903  
02:16:20,150 --> 02:16:16,800  
other than his his wife and his family

2904  
02:16:21,740 --> 02:16:20,160  
and I was going to say that maybe this

2905  
02:16:25,060 --> 02:16:21,750  
guy lives in different kind of reality

2906  
02:16:27,680 --> 02:16:25,070  
to us like some of the abductees and

2907  
02:16:30,620 --> 02:16:27,690  
wait a minute George hold on hold on one

2908  
02:16:32,570 --> 02:16:30,630  
second yeah you are aware that I was one

2909  
02:16:35,390 --> 02:16:32,580  
of the first investigators to actually

2910  
02:16:38,660 --> 02:16:35,400  
go up there and look into Terry's claims

2911  
02:16:42,500 --> 02:16:38,670  
right and I spent an entire afternoon

2912  
02:16:45,709 --> 02:16:42,510  
with him and he showed me the tops of 60

2913  
02:16:47,480 --> 02:16:45,719

80-foot cottonwood trees that the tops

2914

02:16:47,780 --> 02:16:47,490

have been sheared off by an object that

2915

02:16:49,430 --> 02:16:47,790

came

2916

02:16:51,049 --> 02:16:49,440

through one of these apertures opening

2917

02:16:54,080 --> 02:16:51,059

in the air in front of his ranch house

2918

02:16:55,850 --> 02:16:54,090

and it came through too fast and it it

2919

02:16:57,950 --> 02:16:55,860

literally sheared the tops of his

2920

02:16:59,480 --> 02:16:57,960

cottonwood trees off you you're aware of

2921

02:17:02,959 --> 02:16:59,490

that right I didn't know about

2922

02:17:04,730 --> 02:17:02,969

cottonwood trees but I suddenly I put

2923

02:17:08,750 --> 02:17:04,740

this one to John Alexander and John

2924

02:17:11,450 --> 02:17:08,760

Alexander's and the needs team spent a

2925

02:17:15,620 --> 02:17:11,460

lot of time talking to Terry Sherman and

2926

02:17:18,760 --> 02:17:15,630

they were all convinced so John tells me

2927

02:17:20,900 --> 02:17:18,770

and others but he was telling them

2928

02:17:24,290 --> 02:17:20,910

telling it straight and there wasn't any

2929

02:17:28,820 --> 02:17:24,300

kind of scam going on there well I never

2930

02:17:31,850 --> 02:17:28,830

got any hint of subterfuge the guy was

2931

02:17:35,990 --> 02:17:31,860

obviously in fear for the safety of his

2932

02:17:37,910 --> 02:17:36,000

family he did not want any publicity he

2933

02:17:41,959 --> 02:17:37,920

said I just need somebody to talk to to

2934

02:17:45,320 --> 02:17:41,969

get get something to help me here I was

2935

02:17:48,320 --> 02:17:45,330

on the phone with him George okay when

2936

02:17:50,150 --> 02:17:48,330

the event when he found his dogs the

2937

02:17:52,610 --> 02:17:50,160

following morning melted into grease

2938

02:17:54,560 --> 02:17:52,620

piles I literally was on the phone with

2939

02:17:58,790 --> 02:17:54,570

him when that event happened the night

2940

02:18:01,310 --> 02:17:58,800

before so in terms of you know Terry may

2941

02:18:03,230 --> 02:18:01,320

have been you know because it was his

2942

02:18:05,510 --> 02:18:03,240

ranch he was really familiar with the

2943

02:18:08,060 --> 02:18:05,520

with the terrain with the lighting

2944

02:18:10,310 --> 02:18:08,070

conditions you know when you really that

2945

02:18:12,470 --> 02:18:10,320

plugged into your particular personal

2946

02:18:14,720 --> 02:18:12,480

environment you do tend to have a little

2947

02:18:17,089 --> 02:18:14,730

bit more visual acuity and other things

2948

02:18:19,459 --> 02:18:17,099

than a visitor would someone not used to

2949

02:18:22,610 --> 02:18:19,469

the environment so we can't totally

2950

02:18:28,220 --> 02:18:22,620

throw his account out just because the

2951

02:18:30,980 --> 02:18:28,230

other witness didn't pursue okay so this

2952

02:18:33,709 --> 02:18:30,990

gets into a whole subject about Robert

2953

02:18:36,620 --> 02:18:33,719

Bigelow and the National Institute for

2954

02:18:38,600 --> 02:18:36,630

discovery science and of a real

2955

02:18:40,879 --> 02:18:38,610

bombshell thing that David Perkins

2956

02:18:44,140 --> 02:18:40,889

mentioned to me that you first of all

2957

02:18:48,320 --> 02:18:44,150

you were invited by Bigelow to his

2958

02:18:50,030 --> 02:18:48,330

gathering of so-called experts which I

2959

02:18:53,000 --> 02:18:50,040

want to talk about but I also want to

2960

02:18:56,150 --> 02:18:53,010

talk about corporations founded by

2961

02:18:58,850 --> 02:18:56,160

Bigelow and Bob Lazar let's cover first

2962

02:19:02,000 --> 02:18:58,860

year you're meeting with Bigelow and you

2963

02:19:04,820 --> 02:19:02,010

being involved in the presentation

2964

02:19:08,270 --> 02:19:04,830

and presentations I should say that

2965

02:19:12,709 --> 02:19:08,280

happened at his behest and then we'll

2966

02:19:14,660 --> 02:19:12,719

talk about the Lazar angle anytime I

2967

02:19:18,379 --> 02:19:14,670

have a man proper piccolo was in the

2968

02:19:22,040 --> 02:19:18,389

early 90s i afternoon look back at DARS

2969

02:19:24,169 --> 02:19:22,050

to see when it's probably 1993 or 94

2970

02:19:29,799 --> 02:19:24,179

some are like that and I happened to be

2971

02:19:32,870 --> 02:19:29,809

in Las Vegas at a UFO conference and I

2972

02:19:34,760 --> 02:19:32,880

heard that he wanted to see me and talk

2973

02:19:37,879 --> 02:19:34,770

about crop circles which I agreed to do

2974

02:19:40,629 --> 02:19:37,889

and I agreed to go meet him at one

2975

02:19:43,190 --> 02:19:40,639

o'clock at his mansion in Las Vegas just

2976

02:19:45,560 --> 02:19:43,200

entirely by chance I happen to be having

2977

02:19:47,540 --> 02:19:45,570

breakfast with Steven Greer which is

2978

02:19:55,580 --> 02:19:47,550

another thing one does every day

2979

02:19:57,350 --> 02:19:55,590

well even wants to admit so Steven Greer

2980

02:19:59,810 --> 02:19:57,360

was very mysterious and he kept looking

2981

02:20:03,140 --> 02:19:59,820

at his watch and say I've got a very

2982

02:20:06,170 --> 02:20:03,150

important thing I've gotta do now so you

2983

02:20:08,090 --> 02:20:06,180

must excuse me George and he rushed off

2984

02:20:08,630 --> 02:20:08,100

giving no indication of where he was

2985

02:20:12,470 --> 02:20:08,640

going

2986

02:20:14,990 --> 02:20:12,480

I think probably about to two or three

2987

02:20:16,910 --> 02:20:15,000

hours later what when I arrived at the

2988

02:20:18,920 --> 02:20:16,920

Bigelow mansion who should I meet coming

2989

02:20:22,450 --> 02:20:18,930

out of the front door but Steven Greer

2990

02:20:26,900 --> 02:20:22,460

and obviously steam great have been

2991

02:20:29,090 --> 02:20:26,910

asking for funds for his research and it

2992

02:20:31,490 --> 02:20:29,100

became quite clear to me at that time

2993

02:20:33,950 --> 02:20:31,500

that during that period starting in

2994

02:20:37,430 --> 02:20:33,960

about 1989 getting through for at least

2995

02:20:39,920 --> 02:20:37,440

five or six years there were lines and

2996

02:20:42,650 --> 02:20:39,930

lines of UFO researchers and people who

2997

02:20:46,190 --> 02:20:42,660

thought they tapped Bigelow for some

2998

02:20:48,410 --> 02:20:46,200

money and I can't say who they all were

2999

02:20:50,810 --> 02:20:48,420

but I do know that Steven Greer must be

3000

02:20:53,270 --> 02:20:50,820

one I didn't go to ask for money I went

3001  
02:20:55,820 --> 02:20:53,280  
to talk about crop circles and give him

3002  
02:20:58,011 --> 02:20:55,830  
some advice that there's an awful lot of

3003  
02:20:59,750 --> 02:20:58,021  
fakes in fraud going on in the crop

3004  
02:21:01,761 --> 02:20:59,760  
circle business and he should be very

3005  
02:21:04,130 --> 02:21:01,771  
careful who he talked to

3006  
02:21:06,500 --> 02:21:04,140  
well I don't think he necessarily took

3007  
02:21:08,300 --> 02:21:06,510  
my advice but I never asked him for a

3008  
02:21:11,120 --> 02:21:08,310  
penny I think a lot of other people did

3009  
02:21:14,600 --> 02:21:11,130  
ask him for me and I suggest that one of

3010  
02:21:17,450 --> 02:21:14,610  
them was of course Robert Lazar and

3011  
02:21:18,501 --> 02:21:17,460  
I also wonder why I can't ask this I

3012  
02:21:20,331 --> 02:21:18,511  
have no way of telling

3013  
02:21:23,570 --> 02:21:20,341

I also also wonder where the Linda ha

3014

02:21:26,060 --> 02:21:23,580

got funded by Robert Bigelow George

3015

02:21:29,091 --> 02:21:26,070

about Lazar first it gives you the

3016

02:21:31,700 --> 02:21:29,101

impression that he was funded in any way

3017

02:21:32,480 --> 02:21:31,710

by Robert Bigelow you have any evidence

3018

02:21:35,660 --> 02:21:32,490

of that

3019

02:21:38,990 --> 02:21:35,670

well yes I do I have several answers to

3020

02:21:41,060 --> 02:21:39,000

that and the top of the list this was a

3021

02:21:44,211 --> 02:21:41,070

piece written by Glen Campbell who I

3022

02:21:46,791 --> 02:21:44,221

know who used to be you know desert rat

3023

02:21:51,770 --> 02:21:46,801

an area 51 and all of that very

3024

02:21:54,560 --> 02:21:51,780

skeptical of claims and so on and he he

3025

02:21:56,870 --> 02:21:54,570

had one of the best early internet sites

3026

02:22:01,160 --> 02:21:56,880

UFO mind if I'm not mistaken that's

3027

02:22:03,711 --> 02:22:01,170

correct yes and then Carol suggests you

3028

02:22:06,430 --> 02:22:03,721

can still find on the on the on the

3029

02:22:11,961 --> 02:22:06,440

Internet in fact I sent sent the link to

3030

02:22:15,261 --> 02:22:11,971

to David that a corporation set up this

3031

02:22:17,301 --> 02:22:15,271

is public record state of Nevada called

3032

02:22:21,890 --> 02:22:17,311

the Zeta Reticuli

3033

02:22:25,310 --> 02:22:21,900

to cooperation offices the corporation

3034

02:22:28,850 --> 02:22:25,320

of directors Robert Bigelow chopper the

3035

02:22:31,761 --> 02:22:28,860

list I I haven't seen this record but

3036

02:22:34,310 --> 02:22:31,771

it's they're not still available and

3037

02:22:38,240 --> 02:22:34,320

done somewhere on the list is is Robert

3038

02:22:39,890 --> 02:22:38,250

Lazar so that definitely implies there

3039

02:22:43,100 --> 02:22:39,900

was a business connection between them

3040

02:22:45,200 --> 02:22:43,110

and I must assume if there was it meant

3041

02:22:49,190 --> 02:22:45,210

that money was flowing from Bigelow to

3042

02:22:53,180 --> 02:22:49,200

whazzup and this supplies a very large

3043

02:22:55,761 --> 02:22:53,190

motive for all of Robert Lazar squints I

3044

02:22:57,640 --> 02:22:55,771

would suggest well I wonder what George

3045

02:23:01,341 --> 02:22:57,650

Knapp would have to say about that

3046

02:23:03,501 --> 02:23:01,351

you should the 25th anniversary of Bob

3047

02:23:07,011 --> 02:23:03,511

Lazar is out in and coming out and

3048

02:23:09,320 --> 02:23:07,021

talking a nap is still you know just

3049

02:23:13,850 --> 02:23:09,330

lock step behind Lazar and still

3050

02:23:16,341 --> 02:23:13,860

supports that whole scenario what is

3051

02:23:19,671 --> 02:23:16,351

your thinking George well I think that

3052

02:23:22,930 --> 02:23:19,681

once you sort of gone out there and

3053

02:23:26,429 --> 02:23:22,940

supported a particular person like this

3054

02:23:29,109 --> 02:23:26,439

on TV in books

3055

02:23:31,269 --> 02:23:29,119

great late saying that this guy is real

3056

02:23:34,210 --> 02:23:31,279

it's very hard to back down and say I

3057

02:23:35,949 --> 02:23:34,220

was completely wrong I was taken in and

3058

02:23:38,319 --> 02:23:35,959

the whole thing was a big scam I would

3059

02:23:42,309 --> 02:23:38,329

and say I wasn't part of the scam but I

3060

02:23:44,710 --> 02:23:42,319

believe this is a big scam and I I think

3061

02:23:45,159 --> 02:23:44,720

George Knapp I think basically is a good

3062

02:23:48,460 --> 02:23:45,169

person

3063

02:23:50,800 --> 02:23:48,470

I think he's gullible maybe and you see

3064

02:23:52,300 --> 02:23:50,810

the same thing be aimed in all of its

3065

02:23:55,989 --> 02:23:52,310

all sorts of people

3066

02:23:57,880 --> 02:23:55,999

Stan Friedman mj-12 you know we all have

3067

02:23:59,829 --> 02:23:57,890

these soft spots you know where we

3068

02:24:01,960 --> 02:23:59,839

believe something that maybe there's no

3069

02:24:04,239 --> 02:24:01,970

logic or reason behind it maybe we like

3070

02:24:07,239 --> 02:24:04,249

the person or maybe something about what

3071

02:24:09,639 --> 02:24:07,249

they did seems to fit with our beliefs I

3072

02:24:12,699 --> 02:24:09,649

wonder about Stanton Friedman and mj-12

3073

02:24:15,069 --> 02:24:12,709

for example maybe I understand Bob Lazar

3074

02:24:16,719 --> 02:24:15,079

and George Knapp we'll have to pursue

3075

02:24:19,329 --> 02:24:16,729

this further we have George Wingfield

3076

02:24:26,070 --> 02:24:19,339

joining gene and Chris you're in the

3077

02:24:31,150 --> 02:24:28,301

independently leading the way for the

3078

02:24:35,400 --> 02:24:31,160

nation compelling talk for every

3079

02:24:37,900 --> 02:24:35,410

political persuasion we are G C and

3080

02:24:39,640 --> 02:24:37,910

attack of the rock oeid has been

3081

02:24:41,620 --> 02:24:39,650

well-received by critics and readers

3082

02:24:43,060 --> 02:24:41,630

alike it's a thrill a minute story

3083

02:24:45,070 --> 02:24:43,070

you'll never forget

3084

02:24:47,680 --> 02:24:45,080

a former US military intelligence

3085

02:24:50,350 --> 02:24:47,690

officer is haunted by intense dreams

3086

02:24:52,600 --> 02:24:50,360

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

3087

02:24:55,360 --> 02:24:52,610

help after a terrible battle in outer

3088

02:24:57,640 --> 02:24:55,370

space but the dreams turn out to be true

3089

02:25:00,131 --> 02:24:57,650

and thrust him into a telepathic love

3090

02:25:02,740 --> 02:25:00,141

affair with a woman whose faraway planet

3091

02:25:05,740 --> 02:25:02,750

is intent on destroying the earth and

3092

02:25:08,470 --> 02:25:05,750

now the gripping tale continues in the

3093

02:25:11,171 --> 02:25:08,480

coming of the protectors it's the second

3094

02:25:13,060 --> 02:25:11,181

book of the rock codes trilogy a galaxy

3095

02:25:15,790 --> 02:25:13,070

spanning adventure that fits our hapless

3096

02:25:17,890 --> 02:25:15,800

heroes against powerful fanatical

3097

02:25:20,801 --> 02:25:17,900

enemies that threaten the lives of

3098

02:25:23,290 --> 02:25:20,811

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

3099

02:25:26,140 --> 02:25:23,300

of the rock ODEs and the coming of the

3100

02:25:29,410 --> 02:25:26,150

protectors classic science fiction at

3101  
02:25:34,150 --> 02:25:29,420  
its best available now for more details

3102  
02:25:36,820 --> 02:25:34,160  
visit Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs

3103  
02:25:38,711 --> 02:25:36,830  
dot-com American gardeners and fellow

3104  
02:25:40,841 --> 02:25:38,721  
Patriots make the right choice with your

3105  
02:25:43,390 --> 02:25:40,851  
money time and your family food supply

3106  
02:25:45,190 --> 02:25:43,400  
choose 100% pure heirloom seeds in the

3107  
02:25:47,801 --> 02:25:45,200  
survival Seed Vault from my Patriot

3108  
02:25:49,930 --> 02:25:47,811  
supply.com why spend more the survival

3109  
02:25:52,720 --> 02:25:49,940  
Seed Vault from my Patriot supply.com is

3110  
02:25:54,940 --> 02:25:52,730  
only 37 95 it includes 20 varieties of

3111  
02:25:58,600 --> 02:25:54,950  
pure hearty easy to grow heirloom seeds

3112  
02:26:00,850 --> 02:25:58,610  
yes only 37 95 bet 70% less than our

3113  
02:26:02,680 --> 02:26:00,860

competitors you could buy three survival

3114

02:26:04,720 --> 02:26:02,690

seed vaults for less than one of theirs

3115

02:26:06,970 --> 02:26:04,730

the survival Seed Vault from my Patriot

3116

02:26:08,801 --> 02:26:06,980

supply calm includes detailed planting

3117

02:26:11,680 --> 02:26:08,811

and seed saving instructions and ships

3118

02:26:14,440 --> 02:26:11,690

same day plus all orders over \$49 ship

3119

02:26:16,660 --> 02:26:14,450

free my Patriot supply.com is American

3120

02:26:18,580 --> 02:26:16,670

owned by Patriots like you passionate

3121

02:26:21,490 --> 02:26:18,590

about freedom and preparedness call now

3122

02:26:23,620 --> 02:26:21,500

eight six six two two nine zero nine two

3123

02:26:26,171 --> 02:26:23,630

seven that's eight six six two two nine

3124

02:26:27,890 --> 02:26:26,181

zero nine two seven or discover more

3125

02:26:30,410 --> 02:26:27,900

emergency preparedness items when you

3126  
02:26:32,480 --> 02:26:30,420  
order at my Patriot supply.com choose

3127  
02:26:38,930 --> 02:26:32,490  
the original choose the survival Seed

3128  
02:26:40,881 --> 02:26:38,940  
Vault at my patriot supply.com this

3129  
02:26:42,650 --> 02:26:40,891  
alert just came in this special

3130  
02:26:44,961 --> 02:26:42,660  
announcement is for business owners and

3131  
02:26:47,171 --> 02:26:44,971  
leaders of organizations who've been

3132  
02:26:49,730 --> 02:26:47,181  
waiting for the right time to build

3133  
02:26:51,621 --> 02:26:49,740  
general steel has made it impossible to

3134  
02:26:53,871 --> 02:26:51,631  
wait any longer with rock-bottom prices

3135  
02:26:56,150 --> 02:26:53,881  
that could save you thousands that's

3136  
02:26:58,280 --> 02:26:56,160  
right general steel America's leader in

3137  
02:27:00,171 --> 02:26:58,290  
pre engineered structures is offering

3138  
02:27:02,631 --> 02:27:00,181

buildings at prices you will never see

3139

02:27:05,751 --> 02:27:02,641

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

3140

02:27:08,180 --> 02:27:05,761

100 for \$35,000 you heard right that's

3141

02:27:09,950 --> 02:27:08,190

5000 square feet for \$35,000

3142

02:27:12,200 --> 02:27:09,960

manufacturers if you need a larger

3143

02:27:13,430 --> 02:27:12,210

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

3144

02:27:15,470 --> 02:27:13,440

building for a hundred and twenty nine

3145

02:27:16,131 --> 02:27:15,480

thousand you can't afford to rent with

3146

02:27:18,501 --> 02:27:16,141

these prices

3147

02:27:19,970 --> 02:27:18,511

imagine a 70 by 100 foot church building

3148

02:27:22,461 --> 02:27:19,980

for under sixty nine thousand dollars

3149

02:27:24,711 --> 02:27:22,471

with the economy improving and interest

3150

02:27:28,761 --> 02:27:24,721

rate still at historic lows you can't

3151

02:27:32,511 --> 02:27:28,771

afford to wait so call 866 91 steel lock

3152

02:27:35,990 --> 02:27:32,521

in your price now call 866 91 steel

3153

02:27:38,450 --> 02:27:36,000

that's eight six six nine one seven 83

3154

02:27:39,980 --> 02:27:38,460

35 have you ever noticed how many sick

3155

02:27:40,610 --> 02:27:39,990

and miserable people there are I'm

3156

02:27:42,591 --> 02:27:40,620

serious

3157

02:27:44,270 --> 02:27:42,601

I'm talking about people of all ages who

3158

02:27:46,310 --> 02:27:44,280

have conditions and diseases which

3159

02:27:48,110 --> 02:27:46,320

affect their quality of life most of

3160

02:27:50,390 --> 02:27:48,120

them seem to have one thing in common

3161

02:27:52,730 --> 02:27:50,400

polypharmacy that is dependent on

3162

02:27:54,200 --> 02:27:52,740

multiple prescription drugs with side

3163

02:27:56,331 --> 02:27:54,210

effects that actually makes them sicker

3164

02:27:57,980 --> 02:27:56,341

and sicker not healthy the good news is

3165

02:27:59,600 --> 02:27:57,990

that people are waking up to the fact

3166

02:28:01,671 --> 02:27:59,610

that if you supply your body with all

3167

02:28:03,171 --> 02:28:01,681

the nutrients that requires you will

3168

02:28:04,910 --> 02:28:03,181

feel better be healthier and have a

3169

02:28:07,761 --> 02:28:04,920

better life it's important to know that

3170

02:28:10,070 --> 02:28:07,771

the on tangy tangerine is the most

3171

02:28:11,871 --> 02:28:10,080

amazing great tasting comprehensive

3172

02:28:13,940 --> 02:28:11,881

nutritional supplement besides supplying

3173

02:28:15,680 --> 02:28:13,950

all the vitamins our bodies need it also

3174

02:28:17,631 --> 02:28:15,690

supplies the necessary minerals that are

3175

02:28:19,190 --> 02:28:17,641

required for the vitamins to kick in

3176

02:28:21,081 --> 02:28:19,200

look folks I'm hooked on it and I think

3177

02:28:22,910 --> 02:28:21,091

if you try it you'll become hooked this

3178

02:28:24,680 --> 02:28:22,920

stuff really works that's why I'm urging

3179

02:28:27,230 --> 02:28:24,690

you to make it part of your daily health

3180

02:28:29,001 --> 02:28:27,240

regimen visit Infowars team.com to

3181

02:28:30,551 --> 02:28:29,011

secure your canister pub beyond tangy

3182

02:28:32,350 --> 02:28:30,561

tangerine today

3183

02:28:34,390 --> 02:28:32,360

for auto-ship and save on shipping cost

3184

02:28:40,480 --> 02:28:34,400

that's beyond tangy tangerine that

3185

02:28:43,360 --> 02:28:40,490

Infowars team.com hi this is Don Ecker

3186

02:28:45,581 --> 02:28:43,370

and you are tuned in to the para cast

3187

02:28:48,730 --> 02:28:45,591

let me tell you what you're gonna hear

3188

02:28:52,501 --> 02:28:48,740

stuff here that you probably won't hear

3189

02:28:55,211 --> 02:28:52,511

anywhere else here that George Noory

3190

02:28:57,610 --> 02:28:55,221

George Wingfield can you believe that

3191

02:28:59,741 --> 02:28:57,620

we're just about out of time we have one

3192

02:29:03,100 --> 02:28:59,751

more segment to do and we were talking

3193

02:29:06,251 --> 02:29:03,110

about these people such as Lazar and

3194

02:29:09,730 --> 02:29:06,261

Knapp and the fact that some people get

3195

02:29:13,060 --> 02:29:09,740

taken in by claims that just shouldn't

3196

02:29:15,301 --> 02:29:13,070

be accepted as real absolutely right a

3197

02:29:19,451 --> 02:29:15,311

lot of people in this business

3198

02:29:20,770 --> 02:29:19,461

charlatans crooks congestus operative

3199

02:29:23,470 --> 02:29:20,780

words wait a minute wait a minute you

3200

02:29:27,100 --> 02:29:23,480

said in this business and that you're

3201  
02:29:31,031 --> 02:29:27,110  
really important the UFO business can I

3202  
02:29:33,701 --> 02:29:31,041  
say there's some people you just simply

3203  
02:29:36,610 --> 02:29:33,711  
should not believe and he's doing very

3204  
02:29:38,650 --> 02:29:36,620  
very well they're claiming I suggest

3205  
02:29:40,570 --> 02:29:38,660  
that Bob Lazar is one of them I have a

3206  
02:29:45,661 --> 02:29:40,580  
little list here of certain others we

3207  
02:29:50,100 --> 02:29:45,671  
can do inquiring minds our ears are open

3208  
02:29:52,930 --> 02:29:50,110  
Linda and Napolitano and together with

3209  
02:29:55,751 --> 02:29:52,940  
Budd Hopkins now but Hopkins is a good

3210  
02:29:59,411 --> 02:29:55,761  
guy and he clearly believed it but Linda

3211  
02:30:01,480 --> 02:29:59,421  
is a fabulous and I've met her she when

3212  
02:30:03,701 --> 02:30:01,490  
I met her which is a long time ago she's

3213  
02:30:06,251 --> 02:30:03,711

a very attractive woman people would

3214

02:30:09,161 --> 02:30:06,261

believe everything she said it was all

3215

02:30:11,291 --> 02:30:09,171

to my mind it was all fantasy this is

3216

02:30:13,720 --> 02:30:11,301

the woman who was abducted we're on the

3217

02:30:17,020 --> 02:30:13,730

Brooklyn Bridge Cambridge abduction yes

3218

02:30:19,001 --> 02:30:17,030

sure I mean she's a drama queen and

3219

02:30:22,841 --> 02:30:19,011

there was just any amount of this stuff

3220

02:30:27,190 --> 02:30:22,851

which came through various unseen people

3221

02:30:30,761 --> 02:30:27,200

who were I don't know Jim dick Peter and

3222

02:30:35,230 --> 02:30:30,771

so on supply letters and tape recordings

3223

02:30:37,541 --> 02:30:35,240

came to about Hopkins spelling out the

3224

02:30:40,751 --> 02:30:37,551

head of the UN Paris dude what's his

3225

02:30:43,559 --> 02:30:40,761

name that's right that's right but he

3226

02:30:45,840 --> 02:30:43,569

was involved but I mean a

3227

02:30:49,050 --> 02:30:45,850

a certain people you really shouldn't

3228

02:30:52,979 --> 02:30:49,060

believe there's some Robert Dean I'm not

3229

02:30:56,760 --> 02:30:52,989

gonna hear me separate verse UFO

3230

02:31:00,329 --> 02:30:56,770

conferences in Nevada and probably still

3231

02:31:03,750 --> 02:31:00,339

does for all I know he claimed that when

3232

02:31:07,199 --> 02:31:03,760

he was working here NATO headquarters in

3233

02:31:09,329 --> 02:31:07,209

Belgium there have been the this huge

3234

02:31:12,989 --> 02:31:09,339

dossier should somehow landed on his

3235

02:31:14,250 --> 02:31:12,999

chest which is ultra top-secret cosmic

3236

02:31:16,439 --> 02:31:14,260

top-secret and she's called the

3237

02:31:19,710 --> 02:31:16,449

assessment and he lives right across the

3238

02:31:21,420 --> 02:31:19,720

street from wendell stevens wendell

3239

02:31:23,939 --> 02:31:21,430

stevens wouldn't believe a word he said

3240

02:31:26,340 --> 02:31:23,949

Darrell Wendell he's a great storyteller

3241

02:31:32,189 --> 02:31:26,350

I used to tape record and listen to lots

3242

02:31:33,599 --> 02:31:32,199

of his stories and then you really

3243

02:31:36,059 --> 02:31:33,609

shouldn't believe this and in particular

3244

02:31:38,429 --> 02:31:36,069

we have got billy meier i wouldn't

3245

02:31:40,679 --> 02:31:38,439

believe a word that's a complete scam a

3246

02:31:43,019 --> 02:31:40,689

complete hoax while we're at it

3247

02:31:46,079 --> 02:31:43,029

there's also George Adamski we're going

3248

02:31:48,420 --> 02:31:46,089

back a bit here and you could add to him

3249

02:31:51,359 --> 02:31:48,430

there probably at least fifty contactees

3250

02:31:57,389 --> 02:31:51,369

most of whom the names have forgotten

3251  
02:32:05,639 --> 02:31:57,399  
like Truman basura manned by Daniel Frye

3252  
02:32:07,649 --> 02:32:05,649  
Truman bathroom sure is George Van

3253  
02:32:10,649 --> 02:32:07,659  
Tassel Howard manager I knew Howard

3254  
02:32:12,929 --> 02:32:10,659  
manager and he was a curious kind of guy

3255  
02:32:14,609 --> 02:32:12,939  
I remember and I've told the story on

3256  
02:32:16,199 --> 02:32:14,619  
the power cast before but I'll acquaint

3257  
02:32:19,469 --> 02:32:16,209  
you with it we don't have much time left

3258  
02:32:23,159 --> 02:32:19,479  
where Jim Mosely and I met Howard

3259  
02:32:26,130 --> 02:32:23,169  
manager this is in mid to late 60s and a

3260  
02:32:28,260 --> 02:32:26,140  
diner in New York City across from 303

3261  
02:32:30,599 --> 02:32:28,270  
Fifth Avenue where Jim had offices at

3262  
02:32:33,300 --> 02:32:30,609  
the time and manager was suggesting that

3263  
02:32:35,939 --> 02:32:33,310

maybe his experiences were about

3264

02:32:36,840 --> 02:32:35,949

government disinformation at the same

3265

02:32:40,139 --> 02:32:36,850

time if you look at some of his

3266

02:32:43,260 --> 02:32:40,149

paintings of UFOs he copped the UFO at

3267

02:32:46,349 --> 02:32:43,270

the end of the movie Day the Earth Stood

3268

02:32:48,239 --> 02:32:46,359

Still so there you go with Howard

3269

02:32:51,000 --> 02:32:48,249

venture I mean yeah we know about the

3270

02:32:53,099 --> 02:32:51,010

old time contact these I'm more

3271

02:32:55,469 --> 02:32:53,109

interested in discussing the fake people

3272

02:32:56,520 --> 02:32:55,479

from the current act let me let me give

3273

02:32:58,620 --> 02:32:56,530

you one more

3274

02:33:00,631 --> 02:32:58,630

about Whitley Street one yeah no I like

3275

02:33:04,110 --> 02:33:00,641

Whitley he's a great guy he's good

3276

02:33:06,841 --> 02:33:04,120

company but he he studied the subject

3277

02:33:09,270 --> 02:33:06,851

for time and he then wrote a book which

3278

02:33:11,640 --> 02:33:09,280

is called communion a true story

3279

02:33:14,400 --> 02:33:11,650

well that where we have the alien gray

3280

02:33:16,110 --> 02:33:14,410

image absolutely right

3281

02:33:18,240 --> 02:33:16,120

he went into it in great detail he

3282

02:33:20,881 --> 02:33:18,250

interviewed lots of claimed abductees

3283

02:33:23,761 --> 02:33:20,891

and then he had his own story of being

3284

02:33:25,860 --> 02:33:23,771

abductee I was at a UFO conference in

3285

02:33:28,200 --> 02:33:25,870

Australia at once and Twitter II was

3286

02:33:31,940 --> 02:33:28,210

there and his wife Ann and I talked to

3287

02:33:34,320 --> 02:33:31,950

both of them greatly and I said to Ann

3288

02:33:37,290 --> 02:33:34,330

because I had recently read communion

3289

02:33:40,051 --> 02:33:37,300

and I said it must be quite terrifying

3290

02:33:42,540 --> 02:33:40,061

for you living with Whitley in that

3291

02:33:47,341 --> 02:33:42,550

cabin up in the woods in upstate New

3292

02:33:49,501 --> 02:33:47,351

York near a chord which is yeah I said

3293

02:33:52,320 --> 02:33:49,511

with the security lights going on and

3294

02:33:55,051 --> 02:33:52,330

off and little critters occasionally

3295

02:33:59,100 --> 02:33:55,061

appearing in the half-light in the

3296

02:34:02,131 --> 02:33:59,110

bedroom and the terrible threat that one

3297

02:34:06,810 --> 02:34:02,141

could get abducted and anally probed at

3298

02:34:09,930 --> 02:34:06,820

almost any moment and she laughed she

3299

02:34:13,770 --> 02:34:09,940

laughed she laughed and said oh that's

3300

02:34:16,171 --> 02:34:13,780

all in Whitley's so I rest my face whoa

3301

02:34:17,910 --> 02:34:16,181

that doesn't right there by the way

3302

02:34:20,341 --> 02:34:17,920

folks I think you know that we've

3303

02:34:22,890 --> 02:34:20,351

invited Whitley Strieber to come on the

3304

02:34:25,320 --> 02:34:22,900

power cast to answer questions more than

3305

02:34:28,980 --> 02:34:25,330

once yes and a couple of times he said

3306

02:34:31,530 --> 02:34:28,990

yes and then he said no and the last

3307

02:34:34,261 --> 02:34:31,540

time we talked with him and it wasn't

3308

02:34:36,030 --> 02:34:34,271

just an email I met him at this

3309

02:34:38,070 --> 02:34:36,040

international UFO conference near

3310

02:34:39,900 --> 02:34:38,080

Scottsdale Arizona I said why don't you

3311

02:34:42,540 --> 02:34:39,910

come on he says aren't you a skeptical

3312

02:34:42,930 --> 02:34:42,550

radio show I said in response you know

3313

02:34:46,230 --> 02:34:42,940

what

3314

02:34:48,360 --> 02:34:46,240

we'll ask hard questions and certainly

3315

02:34:50,430 --> 02:34:48,370

we expect you to get on there and answer

3316

02:34:53,280 --> 02:34:50,440

them we're not going to do anything

3317

02:34:53,910 --> 02:34:53,290

kitchen what'd you say it's hot in the

3318

02:34:56,730 --> 02:34:53,920

kitchen

3319

02:34:59,280 --> 02:34:56,740

it sure is but if you've got your fax at

3320

02:35:01,290 --> 02:34:59,290

your beck and call and if it's all

3321

02:35:02,820 --> 02:35:01,300

honest well you get up there and you

3322

02:35:05,730 --> 02:35:02,830

tell us that's right

3323

02:35:08,940 --> 02:35:05,740

but obviously after listening to this I

3324

02:35:10,560 --> 02:35:08,950

can guarantee Whitley Strieber will join

3325

02:35:12,570 --> 02:35:10,570

a few people out there

3326

02:35:15,150 --> 02:35:12,580

who will never come on the para cast

3327

02:35:17,040 --> 02:35:15,160

we'll invite them I mean as I said we'd

3328

02:35:19,290 --> 02:35:17,050

have Linda Moulton Howe on here if she's

3329

02:35:21,780 --> 02:35:19,300

willing to answer the hard questions if

3330

02:35:24,150 --> 02:35:21,790

she believes in what she says and she

3331

02:35:27,750 --> 02:35:24,160

feels that she can prove that her

3332

02:35:30,330 --> 02:35:27,760

evidence has some authenticity we'd give

3333

02:35:33,030 --> 02:35:30,340

her a chance but as I said she has not

3334

02:35:36,710 --> 02:35:33,040

responded to my last email to her so I

3335

02:35:40,261 --> 02:35:36,720

don't wish I get even greer on again

3336

02:35:43,500 --> 02:35:40,271

get it Steven Greer we had him out a few

3337

02:35:46,080 --> 02:35:43,510

years ago and I think he was about to go

3338

02:35:48,120 --> 02:35:46,090

off the deep end he was getting a little

3339

02:35:50,160 --> 02:35:48,130

bit angry in ornery and one of the

3340

02:35:52,650 --> 02:35:50,170

questions we asked him and I got the

3341

02:35:54,960 --> 02:35:52,660

deep impression that if he wants to go

3342

02:35:58,740 --> 02:35:54,970

on a radio show he would choose one

3343

02:36:00,990 --> 02:35:58,750

other than the power cast to be on just

3344

02:36:03,540 --> 02:36:01,000

a reaction I got time for one little

3345

02:36:05,790 --> 02:36:03,550

Steven Krister it has to be about one

3346

02:36:09,300 --> 02:36:05,800

minute long all right one minute long

3347

02:36:11,940 --> 02:36:09,310

okay Steve Kerr came with his his

3348

02:36:14,850 --> 02:36:11,950

cohorts whose paid-up members of see

3349

02:36:18,511 --> 02:36:14,860

said he to Gulf Breeze this is probably

3350

02:36:21,180 --> 02:36:18,521

back in 1991 and he you know you know

3351

02:36:24,090 --> 02:36:21,190

great fanfare and he told everyone the

3352

02:36:25,530 --> 02:36:24,100

UFOs are going to be appearing at

3353

02:36:28,470 --> 02:36:25,540

Shoreline park which is wherever

3354

02:36:31,370 --> 02:36:28,480

everyone went to look for UFOs at

3355

02:36:34,350 --> 02:36:31,380

exactly eight o'clock tonight beaver and

3356

02:36:36,690 --> 02:36:34,360

I have friend got Andy who's from

3357

02:36:38,820 --> 02:36:36,700

Houston Texas and he happened to be in

3358

02:36:41,160 --> 02:36:38,830

Dolph Brees he wasn't part of the Steve

3359

02:36:42,600 --> 02:36:41,170

group said he went along to see what was

3360

02:36:47,610 --> 02:36:42,610

going to happen they'd apply huge

3361

02:36:50,160 --> 02:36:47,620

excitement well sure enough for this

3362

02:36:53,670 --> 02:36:50,170

three your phone's these are balls of

3363

02:36:56,300 --> 02:36:53,680

light completely silent appeared up in

3364

02:36:58,530 --> 02:36:56,310

the sky in triangular formation

3365

02:37:02,040 --> 02:36:58,540

equilateral triangle of these balls of

3366

02:37:05,250 --> 02:37:02,050

light and they flew slowly across in the

3367

02:37:06,780 --> 02:37:05,260

direction of the observance and people

3368

02:37:08,610 --> 02:37:06,790

were getting very very excited and

3369

02:37:09,511 --> 02:37:08,620

Steven Greer had a loudhailer or

3370

02:37:12,870 --> 02:37:09,521

something and he was telling people

3371

02:37:15,270 --> 02:37:12,880

bright they are here I think they're

3372

02:37:16,470 --> 02:37:15,280

going to laugh are you guys ready you

3373

02:37:17,940 --> 02:37:16,480

know this is rather like Close

3374

02:37:19,560 --> 02:37:17,950

Encounters of the Third Kind are you

3375

02:37:21,720 --> 02:37:19,570

ready I think they'd all done protocols

3376

02:37:24,040 --> 02:37:21,730

for taking off and going to whatever

3377

02:37:26,559 --> 02:37:24,050

planet these guys come from

3378

02:37:29,740 --> 02:37:26,569

they gotta have a head Steven gray was

3379

02:37:32,650 --> 02:37:29,750

saying oh my god it's a structured crop

3380

02:37:34,030 --> 02:37:32,660

it's a structured crop and my friend

3381

02:37:36,730 --> 02:37:34,040

Andy who is looking through binoculars

3382

02:37:38,440 --> 02:37:36,740

said well this is impressive but it

3383

02:37:40,240 --> 02:37:38,450

definitely wasn't a structured crop I

3384

02:37:42,070 --> 02:37:40,250

know what we're definitely out of time I

3385

02:37:43,599 --> 02:37:42,080

can't take it any further except that

3386

02:37:45,880 --> 02:37:43,609

we're gonna have you back in the near

3387

02:37:48,340 --> 02:37:45,890

future Oh George man we're just getting

3388

02:37:50,410 --> 02:37:48,350

started this is obvious this is fun and

3389

02:37:52,480 --> 02:37:50,420

I know there are lots of other people

3390

02:37:54,130 --> 02:37:52,490

that we can upset just very quickly do

3391

02:37:57,760 --> 02:37:54,140

you have a website or someplace we can

3392

02:38:02,320 --> 02:37:57,770

check out your stuff no I together but I

3393

02:38:05,969 --> 02:38:02,330

could send you a little more stuff last

3394

02:38:08,380 --> 02:38:05,979

year called us ufology is alien zoo and

3395

02:38:10,059 --> 02:38:08,390

that's perfect we'll look forward maybe

3396

02:38:11,920 --> 02:38:10,069

we'll post it in our forums Chris

3397

02:38:14,650 --> 02:38:11,930

O'Brien can be found at our strange

3398

02:38:16,990 --> 02:38:14,660

planet calm that's our strange planet

3399

02:38:19,690 --> 02:38:17,000

calm his book is stalking the herd his

3400

02:38:22,300 --> 02:38:19,700

latest book buy it from him he gets all

3401

02:38:24,070 --> 02:38:22,310

the profit and he also signs it for you

3402

02:38:25,929 --> 02:38:24,080

you can check us out on Twitter where

3403

02:38:28,120 --> 02:38:25,939

we're known as the para cast it's the

3404

02:38:30,309 --> 02:38:28,130

power cast on Twitter check out the

3405

02:38:33,219 --> 02:38:30,319

power cast fan club on Facebook and

3406

02:38:35,400 --> 02:38:33,229

check out our main web portal moves up

3407

02:38:38,950 --> 02:38:35,410

power cast calm where you can download

3408

02:38:40,540 --> 02:38:38,960

every single episode of the show George

3409

02:38:42,820 --> 02:38:40,550

Wingfield thank you for joining us on

3410

02:38:52,439 --> 02:38:42,830

the power cast I was delighted to be on

3411

02:38:57,489 --> 02:38:55,719

the para cast featuring Jim Steinberg

3412

02:39:00,609 --> 02:38:57,499

and Christopher o'brien

3413

02:39:04,389 --> 02:39:00,619

is a copyrighted presentation of making

3414

02:39:08,409 --> 02:39:04,399

the impossible Incorporated tune in next